IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA SAVANNAH DIVISION

DANIEL KANG,

Plaintiff,

CIVIL ACTION NO.:

VS.

4:21-cv-111-WTM-CLR

THE MAJOR AND ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH and ROY W. MINTER, JR., Chief of Police for the City of Savannah, Georgia, In His Individual and Official Capacities,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF

ROY W. MINTER, JR.

8:14 a.m.

November 11, 2022

Hunter Maclean Exley & Dunn 200 East Saint Julian Street Savannah, Georgia

Annette Pacheco, RPR, RMR, CCR-B-2153

P. O. Box 1894 (31521) 1607 Norwich Street

Brunswick, GA 31520

Gilbert & Jones

- Certified Court Reporters -

gilbertandjones l@gmail.com 912.264.1670 P. O. Box 14515 (31416) 7505 Waters Avenue, F3 Savannah, GA 31406

1	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL
2	On behalf of the Plaintiff:
3	BRENT J. SAVAGE, Esq.
4	BRENT J. SAVAGE, Esq. JAMES H. WILSON, III, Esq. (By videoconference) FELIX BERNARD ALFRED KLOC, Esq. SAVAGE TURNER PINCKNEY SAVAGE & SPROUSE
5	102 East Liberty Street Savannah, Georgia 31401
6	912-231-1140 bsavage@savagelawfirm.net
7	jwilson@savagelawfirm.net fkloc@savagelawfirm.net
8	
9	On behalf of the Defendant The Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Savannah:
10	PATRICK T. O'CONNOR, Esq. Patricia T. Paul, Esq.
11	OLIVER & MANER, LLP
12	218 West State Street Savannah, Georgia 31401
13	912-236-3311 ptoconnor@olivermaner.com
14 15	ppaul@olivermaner.com
16	On behalf of the Defendant Roy W. Minter, Jr.:
17	SHAWN A. KACHMAR, Esq. Hunter, Maclean, Exley & Dunn
18	200 East Saint Julian Street Savannah, Georgia 31401
19	912-236-0261 skachmar@HunterMaclean.com
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		3	EXHIBIT	9	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	5
1 2	INDEX TO EXAMINATION	<u>S</u>	2	Plaintiff's		
3	<u>Examination</u> <u>F</u>	Page	3	Exhibit	Description	<u>Page</u>
4 5	Examination by Mr. Savage	8	4	Exhibit 21	Power Point slide titled nit Teamwork Citation"	120
6	Examination by Mr. Kloc	138				138
7	Examination by Mr. Kachmar	140	5	Exhibit 22 "M	Power Point slide titled edal of Valor"	138
8	Examination by Mr. Kloc Examination by Mr. Kachmar	166 171	6	Exhibit 23	Two photographs labele	ed
10	Liammation by Mr. Racinilar	1/1	7	"Sa	avannah Police"	138
11			8	Exhibit 24	(No Exhibit 24 identified	d.)
12 13	INDEX TO EXHIBITS		9	Exhibit 25	(No Exhibit 25 identified	d.)
14	Plaintiff's		10	Exhibit 26	SPD General Order, GO	#OPS016 26
	<u>Exhibit</u> <u>Description</u> Pa	age	11	Exhibit 27	SPD General Order, GO	
15	Exhibit 1 An article titled "Savannah		12	Exhibit 28	Investigator's Report by	
16	officers sign letter of	•			bert Larry, III	48
1	workplace conflict against		13	Exhibit 29	12 unnumbered pages o	of Savannah
17	Chief Minter 94		14	Po ma	lice documents and previ	ously TD 53
18	Exhibit 2 An article titled "77 Ga.		15	Exhibit 30	Video on thumb drive	172
1.0	officers file complaint		16	Exhibit 31	Video on thumb drive	172
19	against police chief"	97	17			
20	Exhibit 3 An article titled "Savannah	1	18	Exhibit 32	News articles	172
3.1	police HR complaint: Chief		19	Exhibit 33	Inter-department memo September 9, 2020, to Ro	
21	Roy Minter showed 'favoritism 'outright disrespect' towards	1,	20	Miı	nter, Jr. from Michelle ford 104	-
22	staff 106		21	Exhibit 34	A sheet of paper with a	
22	Exhibit 4 Awards and Decorations			on		2610
23		107	22	Exhibit 35	Investigative File/Appe	
24			23	Pre	eparation 1	.26
25	Exhibit 5 Certificate for Air Force	107	24	Exhibit 36	Photocopy of an envelor d a letter to Attorney	pe
25	Commendation Medal	107	25			128
	GILBERT & JONES				GILBERT & JONES	
1	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	4				6
1 2	Plaintiff's	-	1		INDEX TO EXHIBITS	6
	Plaintiff's	4 age	1 2	Defendant's	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	6
2	Plaintiff's	-		Defendant's <u>Exhibit</u>	INDEX TO EXHIBITS Description	6 Page
2	Plaintiff's <u>Exhibit</u> Description Pa Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal	age		Exhibit	Description	<u>Page</u>
2 3 4 5	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal	<u>107</u>	2			<u>Page</u>
2 3 4 5 6	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Pa Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster)	age	2	Exhibit	Description	<u>Page</u>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Pa Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service	107	2	Exhibit	Description	<u>Page</u>
2 3 4 5 6	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the	<u>107</u>	3	Exhibit	Description	<u>Page</u>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the	107	3	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal	107	2 3 4 5	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force	107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal	107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.)	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.)	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit Description Pare Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.)	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.)	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Description Pare Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.)	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Plaintiff's Exhibit Description Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Plaintiff's Exhibit Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/ performance"	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Plaintiff's Exhibit Exhibit Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/ performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit Description Exhibit Cortificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Distinction"	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Plaintiff's Exhibit Exhibit Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/ performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled	107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Plaintiff's Exhibit Exhibit 6 Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/ performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Distinction" Exhibit 19 Power Point slide titled	107 107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit Description Exhibit Cortificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Distinction" Exhibit 19 Power Point slide titled "Unit Teamwork Citation"	107 107 107 107 107 107	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit Exhibit Exhibit Certificate for Air Force Commendation Medal Exhibit 7 Certificate for The Joint Service Achievement Medal (First Oak Leaf Cluster) Exhibit 8 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 9 Citation to accompany the award of the Joint Service Commendation Medal Exhibit 10 Certificate for Air Force Achievement Medal Exhibit 11 (No Exhibit 11 identified.) Exhibit 12 (No Exhibit 12 identified.) Exhibit 13 (No Exhibit 13 identified.) Exhibit 14 (No Exhibit 14 identified.) Exhibit 15 (No Exhibit 15 identified.) Exhibit 16 Power Point slide titled "Previous work history/ performance" Exhibit 17 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Valor" Exhibit 18 Power Point slide titled "Medal of Distinction" Exhibit 19 Power Point slide titled "Unit Teamwork Citation" Exhibit 20 Power Point slide titled	107 107 107 107 107 107 138 138	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit Exhibit 37 (Original through 23 a	Description 17 pages of Power Point Plaintiff's Exhibits 1 thro and 26 through 36 and De	Page t slides 141 ough 10, 16 efendant's Exhibit

EXHIBIT 9 (Reporter disclosure made pursuant to Daniel Kang. And he said your actions were improper. 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Article 10.B of the Rules and Regulations of the **Board of Court Reporting of the Judicial Council** of Georgia.)

MR. SAVAGE: This is the deposition of Roy Minter being taken by the plaintiffs in the captioned case for all purposes permissible under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

I'd ask if you've got an objection to the form of any questions, you make the objection at the time of being allegedly improperly formed question or soon thereafter as possible so I can try to re-form it if I agree with you.

And then the only other thing I'd like to make objections in a timely manner would be the responsiveness of Mr. Minter's answers so that we can try to get it done. I don't want to take his deposition twice. So . . .

MR. KACHMAR: Understood.

MR. SAVAGE: Okay? Otherwise, the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure apply. Why don't we swear Mr. Minter in.

ROY W. MINTER, JR., having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

GILBERT & JONES

8

EXAMINATION

2 **BY MR. SAVAGE:**

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

7

13

16

19

- Q. Let me get your name, sir.
- 4 Roy W. Minter, Jr. Α
- 5 Q. Okay. And how long were you employed by
- the City of Savannah as the police chief? 6
 - A. Almost four years.
- 8 Q. And why did you leave?
- 9 I left because I'm transitioning to a new A 10 position.
- 11 Q. Have you been appointed to the U.S.
- Marshal? 12
 - A. Not yet.
- 14 Okay. Robert Gavin I deposed a couple
- 15 days ago. Was he a good officer?
 - Yes. A.
- 17 Q. Knowledgeable about procedures and things of that nature? 18
 - A. I believe he is.
- 20 Okay. Let me show you some of his
- 21 testimony and see if you agree or disagree with it.
- 22 This is a rough transcript. I asked him if you were
- working off a draft policy, and he said yes. 23
- 24 I asked him was that proper in the
- 25 termination of what I consider to be a war hero, **GILBERT & JONES**

Would you agree with that or disagree?

MR. KACHMAR: I object to the form. You haven't identified what policy. So to the extent he can answer your question, I quess he can answer.

O. (By Mr. Savage) Well, he said all of his termination was improper. Gavin. I just can't imagine you being appointed U.S. Marshal with the assistant chief saying you violated policies to -- in the termination of Daniel Kang.

Would you agree with him that you deviated from accepted policies in the termination of **Daniel Kang?**

- A. Can you explain to me what do you mean by "deviated from accepted policies"?
- Well, you used a draft policy you weren't Q. supposed to use.
- I would have to go back and look and see when that policy was actually put in place, put in the system to be circulated, which means it would not have been a draft policy.
- Q. Okay. I thought there would be some kind of answer.

He's there. He says you violated policy.

GILBERT & JONES

And if you violated -- I know you say you didn't --2 should he have been terminated? You're traveling

with a draft policy. Gavin says you broke policy by

using that draft policy to terminate Daniel Kang. 4

5 Should you have done that if you accept, and I know

you don't, that that was a draft policy not been 6 7

accepted by the City of Savannah? 8

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You can answer if you can.

- I think any perceived or alleged policy violation has the right to be investigated.
- (By Mr. Savage) Okay. I took the dep -you put Officer Khaalis -- what's her first name? MR. ARANGO: Nicole.

(By Mr. Savage) Nicole Khaalis in charge O.

of the investigation into Daniel Kang when you cooperated with Meg Heap to get Daniel Kang indicted. That was Sergeant, I mean, Lieutenant Larry and Officer Khaalis, she told me, were put in charge of investigating Daniel Kang after he was terminated for the purposes of having him indicted.

Do you recall putting her in charge of that investigation with Sergeant Larry?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You can answer if you understand the question.

3

5

7

8

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

22

25

12

- I recall assigning that task to Lieutenant Larry. I'm not sure who assigned anyone else to assist with that investigation.
- (By Mr. Savage) Have you ever read the report that Officer Khaalis and Sergeant Larry put together on Daniel Kang?
 - Α. I have not.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

24

1 2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

- Q. Meg Heap, I mean, she is on camera -now, I don't want to pull this stuff up. It takes too long -- saying you chose to not bring the GBI in in investigating criminally Daniel Kang. That was your choice. Is that true or not true?
- I don't recall me making the decision not to bring the GBI in.
- 15 Okay. Her direct statement is you'd have 16 to talk to Chief Minter as to why he didn't bring the GBI in. 17

18 Why wasn't the GBI brought in to 19 investigate Daniel Kang?

- I think what happened in this particular situation, Mr. Savage, was there was a discussion with the DA and myself regarding whether or not she felt a criminal investigation should be conducted for this matter.
- 25 Q. Yes, sir.

GILBERT & JONES

- I remember, to the best of my recollection, during that conversation that I asked if she wanted me to look at the GBI. And I think there was a discussion about maybe an internal or maybe an SPD, SPD could conduct the criminal investigation.
- I mean, I tried to get ready to try to go -- not waste everybody's time this morning. So I don't want to pull the stuff up, but she's on tape saying you would have to ask Chief Minter as to why he didn't bring the GBI in. I didn't have anything to do with that. Is that true or untrue? Assuming that she made that statement.
- I'm not sure what the context of her statement was, but I think the final decision was made that the Savannah Police Department would conduct that criminal investigation.
 - Q. Whose decision was it?
- 19 A. If I recall correctly, I think it was a --20 one of -- a couple of recommendations.
- 21 Q. By whom?
- 22 I believe it was a discussion between 23 myself and the DA.
- 24 And she agreed to let you internally investigate this guy even though he had signed a **GILBERT & JONES**

petition taking you to HR? That was her decision? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

- (By Mr. Savage) I mean, she wants to be a judge. I don't think anybody wants to be too close to this case. So you're saying it's a joint decision not to bring the GBI in?
- A. I was saying it was a joint discussion.
- Well, whose decision was it? I mean, you tried to put this man in a orange suit to indict him. He has three tours of duty in Iraq, one in Afghanistan. You couldn't even get him indicted. 11 And I'll show you that you gave false information -and we'll go into that and give you a chance to respond -- to the district attorney regarding Kang.

Bottom line, is Gavin right on this, that you violated policy and in using a draft policy that was not approved by the city?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You can answer.

- (By Mr. Savage) In getting rid of Kang? O.
- 21 I do not believe I violated any policy.
 - Okay. It stuns me that Adrian Gates is still on this -- that you countermanded the recommendation to get rid of him and kept him on the force, and you got rid of Daniel Kang. What did he

GILBERT & JONES

14

do that was worse than Adrian Gates when you countermanded the decision not to get rid of him?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You can answer, if you can.

A. Well, the things I took into consideration with the Kang investigation is I started at the beginning when he first contacted Mr. Faitele and Mr. Faitele advised him that he was not Khalil and told him that his identification was in his pocket.

And you can see from the video that probably about two, two and a half minutes into his contact with Mr. Faitele, you see Kang remove the wallet and open it up. And you can see what appears to be either a driver's license or some form of identification. He then closes that back up.

- Q. Who does?
- 17 Kang does. And puts it somewhere. I'm not sure where he puts it. 18
 - Hm-hmm. This is Black Lives Matter.
- MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's answering 20 21 your question.

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.

23 MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish. Okay? 24 Thank you.

> And closes it up. He puts it somewhere. **GILBERT & JONES**

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

14

22

- Does not say anything to anyone for almost 20 1 minutes. Leaves Faitele in handcuffs for almost 30 2 3 minutes. I did not see where there was any attempt 4 to try and de-escalate the situation, especially 5 after Kang knew that it appeared that he had the 6 person that -- he was detaining the person who was
 - There's a situation of aggressively going up the stairs after Kang yelled, in a courtyard, an apartment complex where it appeared there were also people present, quote, "I'm not talking to you, mother fucker." And aggressively ran up the stairs.
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Aggressively?
 - A. Well, ran upstairs and had to be stopped by another officer who turned him around and he went back downstairs while he was referring to Mr. Faitele as a "fucking bullshit ass faggot" and a "fucking pussy."
 - Q. This is Kang?

not wanted on the warrant.

20 This is Kang. Α

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

- 21 Q. Okay. Let me -- let me stop you --
- 22 MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish answering
- 23 your question.
- 24 MR. SAVAGE: He's just got a -- oh, God,
- 25 it's my deposition.

GILBERT & JONES

- MR. KACHMAR: Well, you asked him a question. Let him finish answering.
 - MR. SAVAGE: We'll get back to it.
- (By Mr. Savage) Your own assistant chief said you broke the rules in firing these people. Do you agree with Gavin or not?
 - Who broke the rules?
- He said you didn't follow an approved policy and got rid of Kang. That's what he said.
- I think I answered that, Mr. Savage. I believe the policy that was drafted was moved forward and put into the system.
 - Q. What does that mean? It was approved?
- 14 A. It was --
 - Q. I mean, the city attorney's office doesn't think that you followed policy. Have they ever talked to you, any of the city attorneys, that we don't think you followed policy in this case?
- 19 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- 20 (By Mr. Savage) Bates Lovett and them.
- 21 Did they ever tell you that?
- 22 I don't recall having any conversation 23 with the city attorney's office about not following 24 policies.
- 25 Q. Okay. Now, Khaalis testified that **GILBERT & JONES**

- Faitele -- I'm not going to call him Mr. Faitele. Do 2 you understand there's four felonies pending against 3 him at this point? Putting a gun in somebody's mouth 4 out at the steakhouse out there, Tony's Steakhouse? 5 Beating women? Do you know why he hadn't been
 - Did you ever serve in the military?

prosecuted? You take a war hero.

- No, sir. A.
- 9 Q. Do you have any respect for people that go 10 to Afghanistan or Iraq and protect our rights?
 - I absolutely --Α
 - Why did you get rid of a guy like this? I mean, we got Gates who's a friend of yours; right? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
 - (By Mr. Savage) Adrian Gates? MR. KACHMAR: You can answer that question if you understand it.
 - (By Mr. Savage) And you're told that Gates is tipping off a bunch of guys from Miami who are running guns and drugs in this community, that he's their eyes and ears inside the police department. Kind of like Julius Hall was 20 years ago, went to federal prison without any type of right to get out.

And you countermand the decision of the **GILBERT & JONES**

- chain of command to get rid of him. You said, oh, 1 2 no, let's not get rid of Mr. Gates who has been
 - accused of tipping off gunrunners and drug dealers in
 - this community. Let's give him 40 hours of community 4
 - 5 service. You take a war hero like this and you try
 - to get him put in jail. How's that work? 6 7
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Is there a question?
 - MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.
 - MR. KACHMAR: Where's the question?
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you do that?
 - Do what? I don't understand what your 12 A. 13 question is.
 - Q. Countermand Gates.
 - 15 What do you mean by "countermand Gates?" A.
 - Well, there was a decision made that he 16 O 17 should be, by his chain of command, terminated. You
 - stepped in and gave him 40 hours of community 18 19
 - service; is that true?
 - 20 A. I didn't give him 40 hours of community 21 service.
 - Q. What did you give him?
 - 23 A. 40 hours suspension.
 - 24 Oh, wow. I mean, we have -- crime is up 25 under you. I do not believe that you're merely
 - **GILBERT & JONES**

1 campaigning for a job. Whose decision was it to 2 terminate you or was this your decision?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form of the question. What is the question?

(By Mr. Savage) The question is: Why aren't you the police chief anymore? I never heard of anybody getting out of a job that campaigned to be a U.S. Marshal. I never heard of that in 44 years.

Why aren't you the police chief?

Because I'm -- I removed -- I'm transitioning to a new position.

Who's giving you the assurance that you're going to get it? You're transitioning. That means it's a completed deal to me. Senator Warnock? You certainly won't get it if Herschel Walker's elected. You won't. I mean, they count people. And they take their enemies seriously. And anybody affiliated with Senator Warnock is an enemy of theirs.

MR. KACHMAR: Is there a question relevant to this case here?

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. I want him to tell the truth on why he's not the police chief.

(By Mr. Savage) Did anybody suggest you needed to step down?

No, sir. Α.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

GILBERT & JONES

20

Okay. How much did we spend on the firm that recruited you? I'm a city taxpayer. Do you know how -- we spent on a recruiting firm and you only last four years?

A. I don't have any information on how much they spent.

So Gavin is a knowledgeable person, good police officer. A lot of them gone bad on you because we've taken lots of depositions in the Faitele case.

Toth? Good officer?

A. I believe so.

He says that Kang had a right to detain him, Faitele. I think that the DA's Office is slow-walking the prosecution of Faitele on four felonies so that they don't really get messed up when they attempt to try this case against Arango.

Have you ever been in any discussions with the district attorney's office that this guy Faitele is getting in more and more trouble? He's holding guns to people's heads. I fired a war hero over this, and we don't want him convicted.

23 Have you ever been in any discussions of that nature? 24

> MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. **GILBERT & JONES**

A. No, sir.

3 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Now, Toth. Kang and 4 Arango had every right to detain that young man.

Agree or disagree?

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. A young 7 man?

MR. SAVAGE: Faitele.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) I want to -- that's a Solomon Amusan's pronunciation. I say Faitele or worse. I don't like people that -- this community's on fire with guns. And I don't blame you all for that. I mean, I think it's a family issue a lot. I mean, I don't think that the police chief -- you know, it's easy to blame the police chief is what I'm saying.

But did he have the right to detain Faitele?

A. I believe he did to the point where he was able to positively identify him, Mr. Faitele.

They were smoking dope in that apartment. Do we not detain people that are, you know, smoking dope and distributing dope anymore in this community? Do you understand Faitele and them were smoking dope

25 in there?

GILBERT & JONES

I don't know anything about any smoking

2 dope.

Α.

Q. Did you investigate it?

I didn't investigate the case. Α.

5 Q. Khaalis, who you put on this investigation 6 with Larry, she issued the report. Said he committed 7 two felonies in the presence of these officers. Do 8 you agree with that?

> I don't know what's in the report. A.

Well, you looked at the tape. She says that when he threatened Mike Arango, his daughter, that "I'm going to beat the hell out of your daughter if I ever run into her," is that a felony to tell a police officer that?

You condone threatening your police officers. Well, he should have let Mr. Faitele go. 16 Mr. Faitele's already got four felonies against him. He's a criminal. And he threatened his daughter. That's a felony, is it not?

That's what your officer who you put in charge of investigating Kang and Arango to get them put in jail said in her deposition. Is that a felony to say to Mike Arango, "I'm going to beat the hell out of your daughter if I ever run into her"? Is that a felony? That's what one of your officers told

1 me under oath.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

5

9

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

25

- A. I don't know if that's a felony or not based on what their investigation revealed.
- Q. Okay. So if we headline this when we try it that the police chief says he's not sure that it's a felony to threaten a 16-year-old girl -- that's how old his daughter was -- to beat the hell out of her, he's just not sure. And ladies and gentlemen, you got the opportunity to speak to the City of Savannah in this case. So you're not sure on that. She was.

MR. KACHMAR: Object. Is there a question here?

MR. SAVAGE: No.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) She also says he committed a second felony by spitting at them where you got no PPE for your people out there, spitting at him. Have you ever looked at his gun that he had on him, Arango, as to whether there's sputum on it?

Probably the easiest way to convey
COVID-19. 1.07 million of our fellow citizens have
died from it. 97 million people have gotten COVID.
Have you ever looked at the spit that's on his gun
where he's spitting in their face? "He" being
Faitele. Did you see that?

25 A. **Did I see? I'm sorry. GILBERT & JONES**

24

23

EXHIBIT 9

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

25

- Q. Did you ever see any evidence of that that he was spitting in their face?
- A. I didn't see any evidence of spit on his qun.
 - Q. Where is his gun?
- 6 A. I'm sorry?
- 7 Q. Did you look at his gun?
- 8 A. **No. sir.**
 - Q. Well, I guess you don't. What I think's important to learn out of this stuff is that we just don't nuke people. That if we've got a conflict of interest, we shouldn't be involved in getting rid of war heroes. And anybody who served in Iraq and Afghanistan is a war hero to me. I didn't serve. You didn't serve.
 - MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, do you have a question?

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. Coming at him.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Now, Toth says if you did not file required policies, you broke your rules.

 Agree with that?
- Agree with that?
 A. Did not follow policy, it should be looked
 into and investigated like any other allegation of
 not following policy.
 - Q. Well, I've heard from the city attorney's GILBERT & JONES

office that you didn't follow policy. Did they ever try to investigate you?

- A. That would be a question for the city attorney's office. I don't know what investigations they have or have not done.
- Q. Hm-hmm. What does it take to get -- I've heard from the city's attorney that you never got the policy, the draft policy approved. It was sitting on your desk and you never took it off the corner of your desk.

Is that the approved policy you followed in order to get rid of Kang?

- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}.$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ don't know where the information came from.
- Q. Which did you follow? What policy did you follow? The draft policy or the original policy?
- 17 A. I followed the policy that I reviewed and 18 approved and it was in place.
- 19 Q. That's the draft -- what they would call 20 the draft policy. I mean, you're an intelligent 21 person; right? That's what we would call the draft 22 policy; correct?
 - A. I'm not sure which policy you're referring to as the draft policy, Mr. Savage.
 - Q. Hm-hmm. Okay. Now, let me get the GILBERT & JONES

26

policy. Your officers are going bad on you. You
 could have controlled them more in this case, which I
 don't think is a good thing, but . . .

MR. KACHMAR: Do you have a question, Mr. Savage?

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Show me -- marked as Exhibit -- what is the next number?

9 THE COURT REPORTER: I think the last one was 25.

MR. SAVAGE: 25? All right. 26 and 27. (Plaintiff's Exhibits 26 and 27 were marked for identification.)

Q. (By Mr. Savage) We got it where Gay refused to answer questions in this case. That's as close as you can get for an ally. I'm marking 26.

I'm handing you what's been marked as
Exhibit 26. Is that the policy you followed or not?
MR. KACHMAR: Just for the record, it's
labeled Kang 1333 to 1345.

21 MS. PAUL: What is the policy?

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) While you guys are looking at it, is the city paying you still? They usually do. Are they still paying you?
 - A. No, I'm not being paid by the city.
 GILBERT & JONES

GILBERT & JONES

- I don't recall ever making that statement. 1 A.
- 2 Q. That's nonresponsive. I'll figure it out
- 3 later.

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Were there any discussions with the city attorney's office to this effect? You really need to think what you're doing, Chief Minter, in getting out of here because once you're gone, you have a very real problem in the lawsuit that's pending against you individually that you're not going to be able to control the witnesses? Have you ever been in any discussions of that nature?

- 12 Α No, sir.
 - Q. I mean, they have gone bad on you in droves, from your perspective. Does it surprise you Gavin says you didn't follow policy?
 - A. He's entitled to his opinion.
- 17 Q. Well, he's a knowledgeable person; right? 18 Does it surprise you that Khaalis, who you put with 19 Larry, who's got all these AWOL problems -- you have two black officers were put in charge here, right, to 20 21 go investigate Kang and Arango after you fired them; 22 correct?
 - A. I had two members of the Savannah Police Department who were put in charge of the investigation.

GILBERT & JONES

32

31

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

18

20

21

22

23

13

19

- Q. Right. They're African-American; right?
- 2 Α. I don't know what their race is.
 - Wow. You seem like a people person. I thought you would know your people. So you're not sure what Larry's race is. Okay.
 - Now, do we have paper clips? I'm sorry. I'm going to show you what's marked as Exhibit 27, ask you that.
- 9 MR. KACHMAR: For the record, it's Bates 10 Kang 1321 through 1332.
- 11 Q. (By Mr. Savage) How about Wiggins? Is he a good officer? 12
 - A. I believe so.
 - Okay. He's gone bad on you, but we'll go on to the next. Just identify, if you could, what 27 is. I'll represent to you that that is what the city attorney's office has said was the policy that you should have been going by.
 - MR. KACHMAR: Just for purposes of the record, this Exhibit 27, I think, was previously Exhibit 1 in previous depositions in this case.
 - MR. SAVAGE: Fair enough. Tanks.
- 23 (By Mr. Savage) It's like the professor 24 in wrestling, both me and Schiavone. We tag the other guy and he comes in the ring. Schiavone says 25
 - **GILBERT & JONES**

- he's with his grandson up in north Georgia, but I 2 suspect he's playing golf.
 - MR. KACHMAR: Just tell him to jump across the table and suplex me. Okay?
 - MR. SAVAGE: He did that.
 - MR. KACHMAR: No. Or you might. I'm asking that you not. That's all.
 - MR. SAVAGE: Oh, no. I only represent my client. I can't imagine what it was like to have Chief Minter try to put him in handcuffs.
- 11 MR. KACHMAR: Do you have a question? 12 MR. SAVAGE: No.
- 13 (By Mr. Savage) My question is is Exhibit 14 27 the policy that we would call the existing policy 15 for running the police department or was that superseded by Exhibit 26? 16
- I believe Exhibit 26 was the policy that was drafted to be moved forward through the system 19 bv --
 - What does that mean? I mean, I don't want O. double-talk. Was that the policy 26 that you tried to put cuffs on Arango with?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- 24 (By Mr. Savage) I mean, the DA is saying 25 he made the decision to not bring the GBI in. I

GILBERT & JONES

34

33

- would always bring the GBI in, but Roy Minter made the decision. You're saying that's not true.
- Ms. Heap is not telling the truth there. It was a
- joint decision. 4 5
- MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. What's 6 your question?
- 7 (By Mr. Savage) What is 27? The old policy that you superceded?
- 9 27 is a policy of the Savannah Police 10 Department.
- 11 Q. Was it in place when you tried to have Arango put in cuffs and indicted? 12
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- (By Mr. Savage) 26 or 27? What was in 14 Q. 15 place?
- I believe 26 was in place. 16 Α.
- 17 Q. When was it put in place? What's the effective date? 18
- I don't recall what the effective date A. 20 was.
- 21 I've got the former head of the Georgia Q. State Patrol, I mean, as a witness in this case, who 22
- 23 I think is a very good guy. I mean, he doesn't
- 24 understand what you're doing here on this stuff. Do
 - you know Gary Vowell?

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 A. **I do not.**

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

25

- Q. All right. On Toth, do you agree that
 they had the right to detain him, Faitele?
 Mr. Faitele to you.
 - A. I believe they had the right to detain him up to the point where they realized that they had --
 - Q. He was the wrong guy?
 - A. Correct.
- 9 Q. So if he's smoking dope, you don't detain 10 him; right?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir? If that room where they are wreaks of it, you just don't detain him. If you don't detain him, if he threatens to beat the hell out of Arango's child -- you saw that in the tape, didn't you? Or you just have a selective interpretation of the tape?

Did you see in the tape that Faitele said,
"If I get your daughter, I'm going to beat the hell
out of her." Did you see him say that?

- A. I don't recall that statement.
- Q. So we let guys like Faitele who threaten 16 year olds to beat them, just let him go? That's what you're telling me. Is that true?
- 25 A. That's not what I said, Mr. Savage.
 GILBERT & JONES

A. I don't recall the exact statement.

Q. Do you recall any statement threatening this 16-year-old girl? Would you put more credence in a threat where Faitele has a history of beating women and he threatens this 16-year-old daughter? Would you put more credence that this guy might carry it out and maybe you shouldn't just let him go?

Should they have apologized to Faitele who has dope -- smoking dope in that room and also threatens to beat the hell out of his daughter?

Should they have apologized?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) I don't know what remedy you want us to do. I'm trying to see what under your procedures is the right thing.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. There are multiple questions. Assumes multiple facts not in evidence per -- consistent with previous objections as well. So what's your question?

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Should he still have let him go if you assumed that he threatened to beat the hell out of his daughter? Just let him go, man?
- A. What's your question?
- Q. My question is: Should they have just let him go? You said they should have let him go. I'm

GILBERT & JONES

38

Q. Well, if he said I'm going to beat the hell out of you, should they continue to detain him? Beat the hell out of your daughter? I mean, she's a beautiful girl. She's going to be one of my witnesses in this case.

MR. KACHMAR: What's your question?

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you ever try to champion her and say, I looked at this tape, young lady. We're not going to tolerate criminals like Faitele who beat women. We're going to do something to Faitele about it.

Did you ever talk to his daughter and say I'm so sorry this happened? I'm your chief. I'm with you, young lady? Did you?

- A. I've never had a conversation with --
- Q. Did you ever seek her out?

17 MR. KACHMAR: Let hem finish his answer, 18 please.

MR. SAVAGE: Thank you. I'm sorry.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Let me ask you this: Is it on the tape or not that he threatened Arango's daughter?
- A. I don't recall the exact statement that was made.
 - Q. What did he say about his daughter?
 GILBERT & JONES

throwing more facts that are real facts that are in the tape where he threatened to beat the hell out of Mike Arango's daughter.

I'm just trying to say should they still have let him go?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Assume for me for the purposes of this question that he threatened to beat the hell out of Arango's daughter. Should he still have let him go?
- A. I never said he should have let him go. You asked me should -- did they have the right to detain him?
- Q. Did he have the right to detain him after he threatened to beat the hell out Arango's daughter?
- A. If he felt he had probable cause for a crime, I believe he should have acted upon that.
- Q. Well, is that not a crime in your mind?

 Maybe that's part of the problem with the crime wave.

 If he threatens his daughter, you don't think that's
 a felony as Khaalis said?
- A. If he felt he threatened his daughter and he felt he had probable cause for a crime, then he should have acted upon it.
 - Q. Well, you've seen the tape innumerable GILBERT & JONES

25

for protecting gangs?

It would be investigated like any other

GILBERT & JONES

24

you ever discuss with Meg Heap that we need to do

GILBERT & JONES

something about Faitele, too? He's threatened

- matter. 1
- 2 Q. Okay. Was it investigated?
- 3 A. Was what investigated?
- 4 The complaint on the night of July 5th,
- 5 2019, about Adrian Gates where it says the lady who
- 6 lives in the neighborhood, who will be a witness in
- 7 this case, "I told the police department that he,
- 8 Gates, was fostering their existence and he knew that
- 9 they were drug dealers. He knew that they were
- 10 running guns, and that he was protecting them in my
- neighborhood." 11

15

22

23

1

4

7

16

- Should he -- should that have been 12
- 13 investigated? That complaint?
 - If that complaint was made, it should have been investigated.
- Q. Was it? 16
- 17 A. I don't recall.
- 18 Well, you -- what do you do? You
- 19 countermand the chain of command. They wanted him
- 20 fired, did they not, for this stuff over on
- 21 Fitzgerald Street?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form of the question. You can answer, if you can.
- 24 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir?
- 25 A. Okay. I'm not sure which investigation **GILBERT & JONES**
 - 44
 - you're referring to, Mr. Savage.
- 2 Well, there's six of them. That's true,
- 3 IA investigations. Is he a friend of yours? Gates?
 - No, sir. A.
- 5 Q. Now, did you ever talk to Sergeant Collard
- about what happened on that street? Do you know him? 6
 - Inside which street?
- 8 Q. Fitzgerald where the woman in the
- 9 neighborhood says basically, thank God, the police
- 10 are here. Your own police officer is fostering these
- 11 hoods in my neighborhood who are running drugs, who
- 12 are running guns. And, thank God, you're here. He,
- 13 meaning Gates, has been up at that house colluding
- 14 with these people so that they know ahead of time
- 15 when the cops are going to come.
 - Should that have been investigated?
- 17 If that complaint was made, it should have been investigated. 18
- 19 Q. Was it investigated?
- 20 Α. I don't recall.
- 21 Who's in charge? I mean, you're from far
- 22 west. Harry Truman was one of my favorites. He
- said, the buck stops with me, Mr. Savage, he would 23
- say if he was still alive from Independence, 24
- 25 Missouri. Does the buck stop with you in running **GILBERT & JONES**

this department?

2

3

11

17

18

19

21

1

2

4

5

10

13

14

- Well, when I was a chief, yes, I was the chief and the head of the department.
- 4 Okay. So, we have the city attorney's
- 5 office. We have the deputy chief of police now
- 6 saying that you didn't follow appropriate policies.
- 7 We have Adrian Gates who you countermand the chain of
- command recommendation that he be fired and give
- 9 him -- I'm sorry. What is it? -- 40 hours what? 40
- 10 hours off?
 - A. Suspension.
- 12 Oh, boy. These are serious things that we Q.
- 13 have dirty police officers. Julius Hall went to jail
- 14 for the rest of his life for doing the exact same
- 15 thing that Adrian Gates is accused of. Dirty
- 16 officer. Tipping off drug dealers and gunrunners.
 - MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, do you have a question?
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Do you know about the
- 20 Julius Hall case?
 - Α. No, sir, I don't.
- 22 Q. All right. As we sit here today, tell me
- 23 all that was done to investigate the incidents on the
- 24 evening of July 5th, 2019, on Fitzgerald Street where
- 25 a citizen, a tax-paying citizen says you've got a
 - **GILBERT & JONES**

46

- dirty cop. He's tipping off these gunrunners and drug dealers. Thank God you're here. What was done
- 3 to investigate whether that was true or not true?
 - I'd have to look back in the files and see specifically what happened with that investigation.
- 6 Alex Tobar gave you a detailed memo that 7 said basically what I'm saying. Do you recall that
- 8 memo?
- 9 I'd have to review the memo. Α.
 - Q. Do you know who Alex Tobar is?
- 11 Α. Yes, I do.
- 12 Q. Who is he?
 - A. He's a captain with the Savannah Police Department.
- 15 O. Good, honest guy? Just like you said Gavin is? Just like you said Toth is? 16
- 17 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- 18 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Good, honest guy?
 - Α. I believe he's a good officer.
- 19
- 20 Okay. Do you remember his memo reporting 21 exactly what I'm telling you? You got a dirty cop,
- 22 Gates, tipping off drug dealers and gunrunners. Do
- 23 you remember him sending that memo to you? Do we
- 24 have the memo? Yeah. We'll show it to you.
 - Have you advised Senator Warnock that
 - **GILBERT & JONES**

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

48

- 1 members of your own department are saying in your 2 attempt to take a war hero and have him put in prison, that your own officers have said you didn't 3 4 follow policies? Do you think you owe that to 5 **Senator Warnock?**
- 6 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. 7
 - MR. SAVAGE: Is this all one, Dan?
 - MR. KANG: Yes, sir.
- 9 MR. SAVAGE: This is one?
 - MR. KANG: Yes, sir.

8

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

(By Mr. Savage) Do you know anything about your officers calling -- my son-in-law is Korean. It's an honor to represent Daniel Kang who served in Afghanistan and Iraq. You and I weren't there. Nobody in this room was there. He was there. And, yet, you try to put handcuffs on him.

Let me show you what is Kang Exhibit -- or numbered document 212 and see if you've ever read this. You owe him an apology.

MR. KACHMAR: Just for the record, he's been handed a two-sided piece of paper, Kang 211 and Kang 212. Are you making that an exhibit?

MR. SAVAGE: I don't know. I'm not very good with paper. You know that from the case you beat me up on.

GILBERT & JONES

MR. KACHMAR: Just trying to clean the record up.

MR. SAVAGE: I guess I have a military thing. My father said you need to go in the military, Brent, or you'll regret it. And she's right. I know all her family served. But having represented Gulfstream for 30 years, I went crazy for a Blue Angel and Mr. Kachmar schooled me on I shouldn't have gone crazy. But he was head of the air war in eastern Afghanistan. I didn't think he was treated right.

Apparently, the Savannah Police Department doesn't mean anything if you got a war record.

- (By Mr. Savage) Did you ever talk to --15 Q. thank you, sir. 16
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- This is -- I'll make this Exhibit 28. 18
 - (Plaintiff's Exhibit 28 was marked for
- 20 identification.)
- 21 (By Mr. Savage) Alex Tobar about his Q. 22
- findings?
- 23 A. I don't believe those are Alex Tobar's 24 findinas.
- 25 Q. These are Robert Larry?

GILBERT & JONES

Yeah. I believe Robert Larry did that 2 investigation.

3 Q. Okay. So I don't know how you do this. 4 Do you know Khaalis's background where you 5 transferred her where she was -- had a felon, her 6 nephew, in her house. Are you supposed to consort 7 with felons in your house as a police officer or is 8 that against policy?

It's against policy, and I believe it depends what circumstances.

Okay. Sometimes it's okay to have felons in there. Sometimes it's not.

Are you familiar with her situation in 2019, a year before you put her in charge with Larry -- and we'll talk about his AWOL charges -- of investigating Kang after you had him fired?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

(By Mr. Savage) Do you recall -- do we have that WTOC article? Do we have the exhibits from last time? WTOC article?

Okay. Are you familiar with a WTOC article about her having her nephew in her house and that he was running guns and drugs out of a police officer's house, and that he was a felon? Are you familiar with that article, 2019?

GILBERT & JONES

50

I don't recall that specific article. Α.

2 So, I mean, plus you got Khaalis who 3 doesn't think you did the right thing by her husband. 4 But let's -- she testified to that.

You put her in charge of Kang's investigation with Larry. Somebody that is all over the news besmirching your department that she has fostered a felon in her house that's running dope and guns. And her reward is to put her in charge with Larry to investigate him.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. What's the question?

(By Mr. Savage) Were you aware that she had a problem in 2019 related to her harboring a felon who was dealing drugs and guns out of her home?

I believe there was an investigation in 2019. I don't recall what the circumstances of that investigation were.

Is it important that you get good people, 20 fair people to Kang and Arango? I mean, there is systemic racism in this country, but it goes both ways. The ports just paid me \$900,000 for a case where it was reverse discrimination.

Did you have any concerns that I'm going after people that are Caucasian or Asian, and I'm

	51 EXHIE	JIT A	Σ 53
1	putting an officer that was accused of allowing a	$egin{array}{c} egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}{c} \egin{array}$	When did you know that Kang and Arango had
2	felon to run drugs out of her house, and	2	signed the petition against you?
3	Officer Larry, both of whom are African-Americans	3	A. I didn't know anything about Kang and
4	and that doesn't look good did that concern you at	4	Arango signing a petition.
5	all?	5	Q. I don't believe that, but, okay. I mean,
6	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.	6	this is a serious lawsuit. And you don't know
7	MR. SAVAGE: Sure.	7	anything, even in preparing for this lawsuit. I
8	A. Members of the Savannah Police Department	8	guess I don't have much effect on people. Them
9	were assigned to conduct the investigation.	9	signing a petition against you. All right.
10	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Okay. Now, I don't I	10	MR. SAVAGE: Now, let's mark this as
11	sometimes stop myself. So I want to ask you this	11	Exhibit 29.
12	question: Do you consider it a felony for Faitele to	12	MR. KACHMAR: Is that other one marked 28
13	spat at these guys at the beginning of COVID where	13	Kang 211 and 212?
14	they don't have PPE from you guys? Which it blows my	14	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. We'll mark this as the
15	mind.	15	next one.
16	And he's spitting bloody sputum on him.	16	MR. KACHMAR: So what you said was Exhibit
17	That's probably the No. 1 way to convey or transmit	17	7 is actually 29?
18	COVID-19. Is that a felony, assuming those facts are	18	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.
19	true? Or you're not sure?	19	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 29 was marked for
20	A. I think you'd have to look at the facts	20	identification.)
21	and determine	21	MR. SAVAGE: As Nathaniel Wright will
22	Q. No.	22	testify in this case, the present DA's chief to
23	A whether or not	23	Meg Heap, as 404(b) information.
24	Q. That's you.	24	MR. KACHMAR: For purposes of the record,
25	A there was probable cause.	25	he's been handed Plaintiff's Exhibit 29. The
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	52		54
1	MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, let him answer	1	first 11 pages are unnumbered and unmarked. And
2	your question, please.	2	then the last three are labeled Exhibit 7,
3	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Fair enough. Have you	3	8/31/22 TD.
4	looked at the facts?	4	MR. SAVAGE: I only care about the
5	A. No, I did not.	5	MR. KACHMAR: This is not part of the
6	Q. Have you ever been on a SWAT team?	6	exhibit?
7	A. Yes.	7	MR. SAVAGE: I don't know.
8	MR. SAVAGE: All right. Now, let me get	8	MR. ARANGO: Can I have all this paper,
9	that exhibit that was handed that what's his	9	please?
10	name? Wright said Officer or Chief that	10	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. You want
11	handed it that gave it to Officer Minter	11	to put it order?
12	Mr. Minter. 404(b) stuff. Do you have it?	12	MS. PAUL: Off the record.
13	MR. KANG: No, you already have it.	13	(Discussion off the record.)
14	MR. SAVAGE: I do have it? Well, hand it	14	MR. KACHMAR: Was this produced in
15	to me. Got it.	15	discovery? Do you know?
16	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Were you involved in	16	MR. SAVAGE: How would I know?
17	trying to dig up stuff for similar acts 404(b) stuff	17	MR. KACHMAR: You're a lawyer.
18	at the behest of one of Governor Kemp's favorites, I	18	MR. SAVAGE: Don't ask me.
19	think, is Ms. Heap? She's on the parole committee,	19	MR. KACHMAR: The buck stops with you,
20	perdition and parole. I mean, she wants to be a	20	Brent. You don't know?
21	judge.	21	MR. SAVAGE: That's true. It's my fault
22	MR. KACHMAR: Do you have a question?	22	if it wasn't. I'll take that responsibility.
23	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Yes. Now, let me show	23	How about that?
24	you what's marked as Exhibit 7. Show me where	24	MR. KACHMAR: I'm just asking if it was.
25	show me the page that we're dealing with.	25	That's all.
l	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES

kidding back with Officer Minter. He said you might have to fire -- you got and the city's got as good a lawyer as you can get. I've been 44 years of doing this. I know who's good. I'm not saying I'm good. I'm saying you got a good lawyer.

MR. KACHMAR: All right. So just for clarity, do you want this to be Exhibit 29 or just go with the Exhibit 7?

MR. SAVAGE: Exhibit 7. Okay. Let him take a minute and look at it.

MR. KACHMAR: We have a different Exhibit 7 in the ongoing Kang matter, don't we?

MR. SAVAGE: Make it 29. Just make it 29. I've learned that from Tom.

MR. KACHMAR: Make it 29. We've already got an Exhibit 7. So make this Exhibit 29.

MR. SAVAGE: All right. Got it.

MR. KACHMAR: So just so we're all clear, what you're going to hand him is Exhibit 29. It's unpaged, it doesn't have page numbers.

MR. SAVAGE: It doesn't. I don't know what the deal is.

MR. KACHMAR: There's no Bates numbers on GILBERT & JONES

What I'm looking at is did you deliver
Exhibit 29 to the office of the district attorney for
the purpose of establishing 404(b) testimony, similar
acts, against Daniel Kang and Mike Arango?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

A. Mr. Savage, make sure I understand your question. Are you saying did I deliver this document?

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Yeah.

A. No, sir.

Q. Okay. I don't know if they can prosecute you if they're going to be witnesses in this case, but we'll figure that out later.

Now, let's go to the top where it's got asterisk next to page 1 of Exhibit 29. Could you read that into the record, sir. Yeah, go ahead. Read it into the record, please.

A. "During this encounter, Sergeant Arango advised Corporal Kang to disconnect his BWC which he did do. BWC footage was available on Corporal Lord's and APO Reagin's BWC."

Q. Did you make any effort before having that GILBERT & JONES

there.

MR. SAVAGE: That's not good.

MR. KACHMAR: So can you just --

MR. SAVAGE: Do you got a Bates stamper? I'm only kidding.

MR. KACHMAR: You guys can produce it later. But maybe --

MR. SAVAGE: I'm shocked that we haven't and I apologize if we haven't. I'll give you anything I got. You can come over to my office and look at my file.

MR. KACHMAR: You may have produced it elsewhere. This particular document doesn't have any markings on it. That's all. I'm just trying to make sure the record is clear.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) All right. Let me ask you this before we get started: Is it important -- is it a bad thing to deliver false information to the district attorney for the purpose of indicting Dan Kang?

21 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Is that a bad thing?

A. What do you mean by "bad thing"?

Q. Okay. I get it. I'm going to ask the

5 jury and say he doesn't know whether it's a bad GILBERT & JONES delivered to the district attorney's office -- I'll

take your side that I didn't walk it over there as

3 Deputy Wright says. He did. Do you know him,

4 Nathaniel Wright?

A. I met him before.

Q. Good guy. Yeah. Good guy. Did you make
 any effort to make sure that what you were delivering
 was true?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Or is that too much of an effort? I'm going to try to get these guys. That was your goal to have them in jail. Still your goal with Arango. You just couldn't get an indictment.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Is there a question?

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Is it important that you made sure that what you delivered to the district attorney's office was true?

A. I don't recall delivering anything to the district attorney's office.

Q. Okay. Well, assume you did for the purposes of the question. I understand you say I don't recall. Assume you delivered it. Is it important to make sure what you delivered to the

important to make sure what you delivered to them was GILBERT & JONES

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

7

10

11

12

13

16

1 true?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

20

MR. SAVAGE: Object to the form. You can answer, if you can.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Go ahead. Is it important that it's true? Or you don't know? Like you don't know what the word "bad" means.
- A. I don't think it would be fair to give you an opinion of what I assume.
- Q. Why? I mean, I would think that would be an easy one. We should never deliver things to the district attorney's office to put officers in jail unless we've checked it out before we delivered it to the district attorney's office.

Is that too much to ask of the police department? Does that make sense?

MR. KACHMAR: What's your question?

Q. (By Mr. Savage) That is a question. Does it make sense before your office -- I'll make it your office delivered it. I don't think that's true. I think you delivered it, and I'll establish that. But you don't remember. Before the police department delivers information to get Arango and Kang locked up, put in jail, prosecuted on similar acts, that we make sure what we're delivering to the district attorney's office is true? Should we do that?

experience where you don't prosecute Faitele, who
 threatens his daughter, but you prosecute the police
 officer? Have you ever seen -- have you ever done
 that before?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir?
- A. Mr. Savage, I don't prosecute anyone.
- Q. Hmm. You wanted them prosecuted, didn't you?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Own it.
- 12 A. It's not my decision whether or not 13 someone gets prosecuted.
 - Q. Whose was it? Whose decision was it?
- 15 A. We investigate matters. It's up to the --
 - Q. Well --
 - A. -- the district attorney's office to decide the next step in the court system.
 - Q. Let's not go too far. We don't investigate when Faitele, with four felonies pending, the initial one in 2017, threatens to beat the hell out of his daughter. Tell me what investigation you did. We investigate matters. Let's just tell the truth. We selectively investigate matters.

Is there any investigation into the threat GILBERT & JONES

We champion felons and 16-year-old girls,

62

60

A. I would say it would be important to make sure, to the best of your ability, information that you deliver is factual.

GILBERT & JONES

Q. What I have put an asterisk next to is a lie. Kang never turned off his camera. Have you ever looked at the tape? The tape says that Kang and Arango had their tape off when they went in and tried to get Pernell Drayton off the toilet. He's another that beats women. But that's not a big deal to you.

If it's his daughter -- you know, my job is to get my cops indicted. Let's not talk about what Mr. Faitele did. Did you ever meet with Darryl Faitele?

- A. No, sir.
- 15 **Q. His mom?**
- 16 A. **No, sir.**
- 17 Q. Do you know how many felony records were 18 in that apartment smoking dope that you're saying, 19 well, he should have let him go?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Do you know the people that were in that apartment?
- 23 A. **No, sir.**
- Q. Your own officers have said that he, being
 Faitele, committed felonies. Have you ever had that
 GILBERT & JONES

1 against his daughter?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You can answer.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Do you know of one?
- A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 6 Q. Yeah. So we selectively do it.

we don't investigate those threats against her.
Faitele is a rough character. Do you know that? Do
you know much about Darryl Faitele, who you're
championing in this case?

- MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- A. I'm sorry. What's your question,
- 14 Mr. Savage?
- 15 Q. (By Mr. Savage) He's a rough character.
 - A. That sounds like a statement.
- 17 Q. Do you agree with that statement?
- 18 A. I don't know what you categorize as "a 19 rough character."
- Q. Okay. Well, maybe that's part of our crime wave problem.

All right. Now, have you ever bothered to
look at the tape from the SWAT team that night with
Pernell Drayton as to whether or not what you handed
over to the district attorney office's is absolutely

the district attorney office's is absolutely

GILBERT & JONES

	67 FYHIE		Ω 69
1	67 EXHIE MR. KACHMAR: I just wanted to see Brent's	1	MR. ARANGO: This is where
1	reaction.	2	MR. SAVAGE: 45 minutes and 15 seconds
2			
3	MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Why don't we annotate.	3	into it roughly? MR. ARANGO: Yes, sir.
4	But the tape is roughly an hour long. We're	5	ŕ
5	going to the end of the tape. And where are we	_	MR. SAVAGE: Okay.
6	as far as time on the tape on Exhibit 30?	6	Q. (By Mr. Savage) I made my point, which is
7	MR. ARANGO: I'm sorry. I was on the	7	delivered to the district attorney's office is false
8	wrong video.	8	information that says that Kang turned off his Body
9	MR. SAVAGE: Okay. We're starting it now,	9	Cam.
10	Mike?	10	Let me ask you this: Do you know anything
11	MR. ARANGO: Yes. This is Kang's video	11	about the discussions with people in the area about
12	running continuously.	12	Drayton beating kids? Beating kids? Am I saying it
13	MR. SAVAGE: So all this is off his Body	13	right?
14	Cam?	14	MR. ARANGO: He beat his girlfriend.
15	MR. ARANGO: Yes, sir. This is when we	15	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Beating his girlfriend
16	make entry into the house.	16	and that he was a dangerous person before they went?
17	MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Why don't we stop it	17	Do you know anything about that? Probably not.
18	right there.	18	A. No.
19	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Do you know one way or	19	Q. I'm not saying you should.
20	the other whether what we've marked as Exhibit 30,	20	A. No. No.
21	which is the thumb drive, about the confrontation and	21	Q. I do think you should have checked it out,
22	arrest of, finally, Pernell Drayton, whether or not	22	that there was a tape, before you turned in the
23	all the video that I'm showing you is off of	23	404(b) stuff in. Go ahead.
24	Officer Kang's video, is by Body Cam? Do you know	24	(The videotape was played.)
25	one way or the other?	25	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you hear Mike Arango
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	68		70
1	A. I don't.	1	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir?
2	A. I don't.Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've	2	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't.
2	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city	2	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right.
2 3 4	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b)	2 3 4	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking
2 3 4 5	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his	2 3 4 5	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already.	2 3 4 5 6	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that. MR. ARANGO: It may be. Possibly. It's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in jail is false. And I asked you to correct it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that. MR. ARANGO: It may be. Possibly. It's a pretty big file. Give me a few seconds.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in jail is false. And I asked you to correct it with the district attorney's office and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that. MR. ARANGO: It may be. Possibly. It's a pretty big file. Give me a few seconds. (The videotape was played.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in jail is false. And I asked you to correct it with the district attorney's office and you responded. Let's not do this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that. MR. ARANGO: It may be. Possibly. It's a pretty big file. Give me a few seconds. (The videotape was played.) MR. SAVAGE: So we're playing it. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in jail is false. And I asked you to correct it with the district attorney's office and you responded. Let's not do this. MR. ARANGO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't. Q. Okay. So we're cuing in on but we've agreed already that the memo delivered to the city for 404(b) I mean, the DA's office for 404(b) information infers that Kang had turned off his camera; fair? That's what we said already. A. I believe that's what's in the document. Q. Okay. I'm just showing you. MR. ARANGO: This thing is jumping all over the place. I apologize. MR. SAVAGE: Okay. Just play it. MR. ARANGO: Let me make sure it's in the right place. MR. SAVAGE: We'll eventually get to the right place. MR. ARANGO: Eventually, yeah. Let's see if this thing goes. MR. KACHMAR: It might be easier if you download it to the hard drive and play it from that. MR. ARANGO: It may be. Possibly. It's a pretty big file. Give me a few seconds. (The videotape was played.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say, "Turn your cameras on"? Sir? A. No, I didn't. Q. All right. A. I'm sorry. I didn't know you were talking to me, Mr. Savage. Q. Yes, sir. That's okay. MR. KACHMAR: Madam Court Reporter, have you noted where Mr. Savage was asking questions of his staff versus the deponent on the record? THE COURT REPORTER: When he asked a question and Mr. Arango answered, yes, sir. MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Thank you. MS. PAUL: Can I make a statement? I don't recall whether I produced the Kang video. I remember producing a video from another officer. I may have. I'm going to go back and double-check. MR. SAVAGE: We'll figure it out. What yeah. Yeah. It's not working. All I'm showing you is that information delivered to put Kang in jail is false. And I asked you to correct it with the district attorney's office and you responded. Let's not do this.

	71 EXHII	RIT	Q 73
1	the discipline hearings about Mike Arango, that he	1	A. I don't recall.
2	had banged Faitele's head against a grate. Do you	2	Q. Are those required by your policies?
3	remember saying that?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat. I didn't hear	4	Q. I mean, how do we do this? I mean
5	the last part.	5	let's go off the record for a second.
6	Q. That Arango had banged Faitele's head	6	(Discussion off the record.)
7	against a grate.	7	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Now, Lieutenant Larry was
8	A. A grate, like g-r-a-t-e.	8	the head of the investigation with Officer Khaalis
9	Q. Yeah, like a fence, you know, up on the	9	after they were fired?
10	second story outside of the dope-filled room out of	10	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
11	which Faitele came.	11	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Is that correct?
12	A. I told him that?	12	A. I believe Lieutenant Larry was involved in
13	Q. Uh-huh.	13	that investigation.
14	A. I don't recall making that statement.	14	Q. What are you investigating them for?
15	Q. Okay. Now, look at what you think is the	15	They're already gone. Is it a fair assumption to say
16	policies in the case, which I think is 26. Does that	16	you're investigating them to have them locked up as
17	require that there be a letter of transmittal which	17	part of a criminal investigation? I mean, they're
18	sets out the allegations against the police officer	18	already gone. They're fired.
19	in it?	19	A. Yeah.
20	A. It does.	20	Q. Is that what it was for?
21	Q. Was that ever done?	21	A. I'm sorry. Can you restate your question.
22	A. I don't recall.	22	Q. Is that what Larry and Khaalis were
23	Q. I mean, that's pretty fundamental stuff.	23	charged with doing was investigating the tape for the
24	I mean, we've got these guys had rights. Did they	24	purpose of prosecuting Kang and Arango because
25	have a right to expect you to follow your own	25	they're already fired?
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	72		74
1	policies? I think they're your own policies. I	1	A. I believe they were investigating the
2	don't think they're the city's. But Exhibit 26, did	2	matter to determine whether or not there was anything
3	they have a right to believe you would do that?	3	of a criminal nature and submitting a report to the
4	A. Yes, they do.	4	district attorney's office.
5	Q. Did they have a right to know what they	5	Q. And did they make a conclusion there was
6	were being charged with, which is what the	6	anything of a criminal nature?
7	transmittal letter does, as I understand it? Did	7	A. I don't know.
8	they have a right to know this?	8	Q. Wiggins you said is a good officer. "Did
9	A. They had a right to a transmittal letter;	9	you think that the officer had done anything wrong at
10	correct.	10	this point?"
11	Q. Do you know of one that exists?	11	"I did not." We played him the tape.
12	A. I don't recall.	12	"How about inconsistent punishment levels
13	Q. I mean, do you I mean, certainly and	13	and violations?"
14	I mean this about Shawn. He's a very good lawyer.	14	"There was inconsistent punishment."
15	You're going to move for summary judgment.	15	Do you agree with that?
16	Do you think you ought to get out of the	16	A. I don't know what he's talking about.
17	case where you don't follow your own policies?	17	Q. It's supposed to be a graduated punishment
18	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.	18	thing with the City of Savannah; right?
19	MR. SAVAGE: I think that's a legal	19	A. What do you mean by "graduated
20	conclusion.	20	punishment"?
21	Q. (By Mr. Savage) How about Douglas	21	Q. I mean that you get first you're
22	Factors? Is there a written statement on Douglas	22	suspended like you did with, in my opinion, the dirty
23	Factors with regard to the firing of Kang and Arango?	23	cop Gates. Gave him 40 hours off.
24	A. For which one?	24	Did Kang have a bad record prior to April
25	Q. Kang.	25	of 2019?
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
11/1	4/2022 12:06:04 PM Page 71 to	o 74 o	f 176 20 of 46 sheets

I'd have to go back and look at the file.

GILBERT & JONES

25

Q.

Yes.

- 1 Q. There has to be, though?
- 2 A. There should be.

- Q. Right. And if I didn't, I broke -- we broke the rules. We didn't have Douglas Factors outlined and we didn't have a letter of transmittal. We broke our own rules: right?
 - A. If they weren't there, they should have been there.
 - Q. And we broke our own rules.
 - A. I'm sorry. Is there a question there?
 - Q. Yeah. The question is: We broke our own rules if we didn't have Douglas Factors outlined. I mean, you know, we get into this the police speak. Douglas Factors are meant that we still are human beings. We look at the whole picture with a guy like Kang. I mean, how many aerospace engineers do you have that are colonels in the United States Air Force that have fought for this country in four separate tours of duty in the Middle East that you've ever fired, tried to put in jail?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) I'm amazed that the Air Force is still doing him. He's affiliated with sent come. You know where that is? Tampa. He's a Colonel. I mean, can you imagine what a jury's going GILBERT & JONES

to think about this of mainly people from Bryan County, Effingham County?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

Q. (By Mr. Savage) I don't always win but I've got the 19th biggest verdict in America last year, 66 and a half million bucks in a road wreck case. This is a dangerous case.

You don't have any idea why Gavin,
Wiggins, Toth have an agenda against you, do you?
Because they've eviscerated you in their testimony in
the Faitele case. Do they have an agenda? You need
to know if they've got an angle against you?

- A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Now, one of the biggest legal fictions that we have in this case is that you didn't know who signed -- you still don't know who signed the petition, is what you're telling me, the 75 people.

MR. KACHMAR: Is there a question?

Q. (By Mr. Savage) That's a question. You say I still don't know Kang and Arango did it because -- when I explain this case to people, they say, "What do you mean?"

The guy the petition was filed against refused to get the GBI involved in the criminal prosecution and he decided that they get canned. You GILBERT & JONES

decided that they get canned; fair? I mean,Monahan's only the appeals part. Sir?

- A. Okay. I'm sorry. What's the question?
- Q. You decided that Kang and Arango get canned?
 - A. I made the determination for termination.
- Q. Yeah. Did you have anybody in your organization misinform Kang and Arango, as Wiggins has said he did, you don't really have to be ready for the mitigation hearing because all you have to do is fall on your sword, I'll call it, and you'll be fine. So don't really get prepared for the mitigation hearing. Are you aware that Wiggins did that?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

- 16 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir?
 - A. No, sir.

Q. That's not fair, is it? I mean, these guys are fighting for their lives. He's got two kids. I mean, he's accomplished a lot. His father's a Cuban immigrant. I mean, these guys have pride. His wife is essentially one of the top three people at one of our biggest companies.

MR. SAVAGE: What's the name of that engineering company?

GILBERT & JONES

1 MR. ARANGO: Thomas & Hutton. 2 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Thomas & Hutton. Can you

imagine what it was like to go to school when you guys put all this stuff, hold a press conference, what it was like for his daughter? Savannah Arts?

MR. ARANGO: Yes, sir.

O (By Mr Savage) Did you

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you think about that at all when you held that press conference?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

A. I'm sorry. What's the question,

11 Mr. Savage?

- 12 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you think about that?
 - A. Think about what?
- Q. When you held a press conference about
 Arango and Kang, what effect this would have on their
 families?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. What press conference are you talking about?

MR. SAVAGE: The DA had it. We got it.

Let's do this. Let's a take a minute because I'm going to be done by 11. Pull up

Heap being interviewed where she says it's Mr. Minter's call on not getting the GBI in.

MR. ARANGO: Okay.
(The video was played.)

	83 EXHI	NIT (Ω 85
1	83 EXHII Q. (By Mr. Savage) Have you ever seen that	5113 1	A. No.
1		2	-
2	before? She's throwing you under the bus.		Q. Was Larry a personal friend of yours?
3	A. I don't think I remember seeing that before.	3	A. No, sir.
4		4	Q. Okay. Here's a note. I hate notes. You
5	MR. KACHMAR: So just for the purposes of	5	can have it.
6	the record, did you get everything that was said	6	MR. KACHMAR: I don't need it.
7	from the video?	7	Q. (By Mr. Savage) How many AI (sic)
8	MR. SAVAGE: Thank you. Let's do this.	8	investigations were there into Darryl Gates before he
9	We're going to make that snippet of Meg Heap	9	was dismissed?
10	saying that it was and I think in any	10	A. I don't recall.
11	reasonable person's mind Chief Minter's	11	Q. Six?
12	decision not to bring the GBI involved into the	12	A. I don't recall.
13	case. That's Exhibit 31 thumb drive.	13	Q. Okay.
14	MR. KACHMAR: Is there a date on there	14	MR. KACHMAR: Speak up, if you can.
15	just so we can put it on the record the date of	15	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
16	the clip? The station? TOC or SAV.	16	MR. KACHMAR: A little louder.
17	(The video was played.)	17	Q. (By Mr. Savage) There are transcripts.
18	MR. ARANGO: There is a I'm sorry.	18	So the progression, as I understand it, there's an IA
19	There's a hard copy, if you would like, that has	19	investigation into these officers in regard to the
20	the date on it. There's no date on this video.	20	Moss Point incident. Did you tell Meg Heap that, you
21	MR. SAVAGE: Okay. We'll make that	21	know I guess your heart grieves when you try to
22	Exhibit 32, the hard copy, and the thumb drive	22	prosecute people, I would hope that I studied this
23	31.	23	thing hard and I want to tell you that he threatened
24	MR. KACHMAR: You said it's 31.	24	Arango "he" being Faitele his daughter?
25	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. But the hard copy. He	25	Threatened to beat her.
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
			GILDERI & JONES
	84		86
1		1	
1 2	84	1 2	86
	84 says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the		86 Did you ever tell let's look at the big
2	84 says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32.	2	86 Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas
2	84 says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript.	2	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when
2 3 4	84 says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a	2 3 4	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who
2 3 4 5	84 says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article.	2 3 4 5	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal
2 3 4 5 6	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed	2 3 4 5 6	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women.
2 3 4 5 6 7	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how many times was he found to be AWOL? That's a serious	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the progression of trying to get Kang put in jail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how many times was he found to be AWOL? That's a serious offense, is not, being AWOL? We need to know where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the progression of trying to get Kang put in jail? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how many times was he found to be AWOL? That's a serious offense, is not, being AWOL? We need to know where our police officers are. They're supposed to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the progression of trying to get Kang put in jail? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Q. (By Mr. Savage) What's the next step?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how many times was he found to be AWOL? That's a serious offense, is not, being AWOL? We need to know where our police officers are. They're supposed to be where they're supposed to be. Are you aware that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the progression of trying to get Kang put in jail? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Q. (By Mr. Savage) What's the next step? A. Are you asking the next step
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	says there's a hard copy, a transcript of the hearing. So we'll make that 32. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, you have the transcript. MR. ARANGO: No, no, no, no. There's a hard copy of the article. MR. KACHMAR: Oh, there's a printed article? MR. ARANGO: There's a printed version. MR. SAVAGE: Well, we'll make that 32. We got it? MR. ARANGO: No, sir. MR. KACHMAR: So 31 is the video and 32 is the printed article? MR. SAVAGE: And we'll get it for the court reporter and send it out to everybody. MR. KACHMAR: Is that clear for you? 31 video, 32 printed article. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Lieutenant Larry, how many times was he found to be AWOL? That's a serious offense, is not, being AWOL? We need to know where our police officers are. They're supposed to be where they're supposed to be. Are you aware that he had multiple AWOL citations in his record, the chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Did you ever tell let's look at the big picture. Let's look would that be a Douglas Factor? That we got to look at the big picture when we're trying to put them in jail, that Faitele, who has a history of beating women that's a big deal to beat women. MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you tell the district attorney that it's in the tape? I want you to be I want to tell the whole truth that Arango's daughter was threatened in this tape? I want you to know that when you prosecute them? A. Did I have that conversation with the DA? No. Q. Anybody? A. No. The DA also had a copy of the tape. Q. Okay. Now, so the next step above AI (sic) is the disciplinary review committee in the progression of trying to get Kang put in jail? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Q. (By Mr. Savage) What's the next step? A. Are you asking the next step Q. Yes, sir.

GILBERT & JONES

should wear -- when was Arango -- did Arango and Kang have any PPE when your department sent them out to deal with Khalil Kelly?

Α. I don't know.

18

19

20 21 Q. Do you understand and did you -- well, did 22 you ever tell Meg Heap that these folks, Kang and 23 Arango, were told that Khalil Kelly was in that 24 apartment by one of the managers of the apartment? 25 He was in -- what is it? 530? **GILBERT & JONES**

21 Do you think that having been part of the 22 process, will you agree that you're part of the

23 process to have them criminally prosecuted, Kang and

ever tried to put you in handcuffs and put you in

That would be correct.

24 Arango?

jail; correct?

Α.

Α. Was I part of the process? **GILBERT & JONES**

18

19

20

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

92

1 **Q**. Yes.

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

17 18

19

20

23

24

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

13

14

- 2 A. I was not part of the process of him being 3 criminally prosecuted.
 - Q. Well, whose decision was it?
 - A. That would be the DA's office.
- 6 Q. You're well read. I can tell that.

There's a saying, "Success has a thousand followers, and failure is an orphan." This case is fast against Kang turning into an orphan.

Who -- tell me the person who's going to say this is Meg Heap's job.

- 12 A. **I'm sorry. Who's --**
- Q. Do you think Meg Heap was the person who decided to prosecute these people?
- 15 A. I would assume the DA's office would make 16 decisions on the status of cases.
 - Q. Was she in a hotly contested race that she eventually lost? Did she ever tell you that I'm very concerned about getting African-American support for my race for DA?
- 21 A. I've never had that type of discussion 22 with Ms. Heap.
 - Q. Now, so you still don't know if Kang and Arango signed this 70-plus officer petition; right?
- 25 A. No, I don't know nothing other than the GILBERT & JONES

city? Have you ever been in a situation where 75
 police officers, six captains, and I can count the
 lieutenants, signed a human resources petition
 against you? Didn't you read the thing so you could
 say, well, maybe I can improve some.

Have you ever had that many police officers come at you and say the litany of things they're complaining about?

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. There were multiple questions in there.

- Q. (By Mr. Savage) Have you ever had that happen before?
- $\label{eq:A.} \textbf{I} \ \textbf{need to know which question you're} \\ \textbf{asking me.}$
- Q. Fair enough. The one is have you ever had that happen before?
 - A. Had what?
- Q. 75 police officers sign a petition to HR saying there are multiple problems with this man?
 - A. No, sir.
- Q. Did you read it so that you can come up to speed and say I want to learn what they're saying so maybe I can improve? Maybe I can clarify stuff? Did you ever read the petition?
 - A. No, sir.

GILBERT & JONES

94

- information that's been forwarded as part of this case.
- Q. Okay. So we've got Garvin. He's one of your allies, kind of. They're getting smaller and smaller, but Garvin is. We took his deposition.

 Trust me.

"You were aware about the group complaints to human resources filed by 70 some officers, including Arango and Kang. Were you not aware?"

"Like everybody else in the city, I was
 aware." Do you agree with that statement or not?
 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

- A. I can't testify to what people are aware of.
- 15 Q. (By Mr. Savage) "And you knew and the 16 chief had made it clear he was aware of it, didn't 17 he?"
- 18 "He made mention of it to the department."19 Is that false?
- 20 A. Mention of what? I'm not sure.
- Q. That Kang and Arango, that he had a petition that they signed against him?
- MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. I think you're misrepresenting what's on the board.
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Don't you care about our GILBERT & JONES

- Q. Does city policy require that you, being the subject of that, read it and respond to it?
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}_{\cdot}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ don't know. I'd have to look and see what city policy says.

MR. SAVAGE: I want to make this the next one.

THE COURT REPORTER: I already marked that.

MR. SAVAGE: As 1?

THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.

(Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 was marked for identification.)

Q. (By Mr. Savage) Tell me about this article which -- I'm sorry. I'll hand it back to you. Savannah officers sign letter of workplace conflict of interest. This is the worst conflict of interest you explain it to a guy on a bus that they've ever seen.

You've denied, according to Heap -- you think she's a truthful person, don't you?

- A. I think she's a good person.
- Q. She says that you're the person who keeps the GBI out of the prosecution. You saw it; right? That's what she said; fair?
 - A. I saw her statement.
 GILBERT & JONES

3

4

5

13

14

15

16

17

1

2

4

5

6

12

13

14

15

16

17

- 1 Wright? What's his first name, the DA?
 - MR. ARANGO: Nathaniel Wright.
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Nathaniel Wright. Did you personally deliver to Nathaniel Wright false information about Kang meant to garner up a 404(b) claim? Did you ever tell Moynahan that?
- 6 claim? Did you ever tell Moynahan that?
 7 A. I don't recalling delivering any false
- 8 information to anyone.
- 9 Q. Whoever delivered -- what's the number on 10 that?
- 11 A. **29.**

2

3

4

5

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

- 12 Q. The thing with the asterisk. Whoever 13 delivered it delivered false information now that 14 we've had a chance to look at the tape; fair?
- 15 A. I haven't seen the tape yet.
- 16 Q. You just saw it. It was Kang's Body Cam.
- 17 A. I haven't seen the whole tape. You saw we 18 did not see the whole tape.
- 19 Q. Okay. All right.
- 20 MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, just to -- you
- say Moynahan. Are you referring to
- 22 Pat Monahan --
- 23 MR. SAVAGE: Monahan.
- 24 MR. KACHMAR: -- the city manager?
- 25 M-o-n-a-h-a-n; correct?

GILBERT & JONES

- 100
- 1 MR. SAVAGE: Yes.
 - MR. KACHMAR: I'm just trying to clear much the record. Thank you.
 - Q. (By Mr. Savage) Was it important for the appeal process that Monahan understood the whole truth about Kang?
 - A. It is important that Mr. Monahan had all the facts of the case.
 - Q. Did you tell him about what you had done with Gates to -- where the chain of command said get rid of this bad cop and you had countermanded for 40 hours? Did you tell them about what happened with Gates, an Africa-American officer?
 - A. I don't know if Mr. Monahan was aware of that in the investigation that Mr. Monahan did.
 - Q. Did you tell him about the 404(b) information that said Kang's camera was off, that it had been delivered to the district attorney's office?
- 19 A. I don't recall having that conversation 20 with Mr. Monahan.
- Q. Did you make sure that he understood that you had never served Douglas Factors on Kang?
- A. I don't recall having that conversation with Mr. Monahan.
 - Q. So how does he know the whole truth? He GILBERT & JONES

- wants to talk to me about his brother who's a cop. I don't know where he's a cop. Do you know where his brother's a police officer? I imagine somewhere in Florida because I want to talk to that department.
 - A. I don't.
- Q. And did you ever tell Moynahan (sic) that
 we didn't follow my policy, Exhibit 26, in having a
 letter of transmittal so that we can apprise people.
 It's important to be fair in this country. If
 anybody should understand that, it's African-American
- anybody should understand that, it's African-American
 people who have not been treated fair in this
 country.
 - I think there's systemic racism all over the place. And there's some counter-racism. But it was important to be fair. And that's what Douglas Factors are about. Be fair to the accused; fair?
 - A. That's what Douglas Factors are about.
- 18 Q. We should weigh what we should do. We 19 have humanity. That's what Douglas Factors are 20 about; fair?
- 21 A. Yes. That's part of what Douglas Factors 22 cover.
- Q. Right. So you don't even do that with Kang. I mean, how -- he's going to file a summary judgment. You've got federal judges over there, you
 - **GILBERT & JONES**

102

- know.

 MR. SAVAGE: Mr. Baker have this?
- 3 Judge Baker?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Now he does, yeah.
 - MR. SAVAGE: Yeah. He's appointed by Donald J. Trump.
- Q. (By Mr. Savage) And are you proud of what you did in not telling about the Douglas Factors, not following the Douglas Factors, not having a letter of transmittal which would have outlined the charges against him?
 - Charles Manson was treated better than them, the mass murderer out of California, because at least he knew in his indictments what the charges were. That was the purpose of the letter of transmittal; fair?
 - MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
- 18 A. I'm sorry. What's the question,
- 19 **Mr. Savage?**
- Q. (By Mr. Savage) The purpose of the letter of transmittal was to outline the charges against these folks?
- A. That's part of what's included in the Douglas Factors; right.
 - Q. Would you agree with me that GILBERT & JONES

	107 EXHII	BIT 9	109
1	Q. Did you ever see them hold the petition	1	Q. I mean, it's just do criminals often
2	up?	2	carry false IDs?
3	A. I'm sorry. What?	3	A. They could.
4	Q. Did you ever see them hold the petition up	4	Q. Okay. Go ahead, please.
5	and shares the names? They're on the first page.	5	A. Okay. Closed it back up and put it
6	A. No, sir.	6	somewhere. I don't know if it was in a pocket or
7	Q. All right. It just didn't happen. All	7	whatever. Did not advise anyone or say anything to
8	right. Now, I want you to understand who you did	8	anyone that he had identification that was contrary
9	this to.	9	to the person he was looking for.
10	(Plaintiff's Exhibits 4 through 10 were	10	Q. At any point he never advised them?
11	marked for identification.)	11	A. Not for about 20 minutes.
12	Q. (By Mr. Savage) So Exhibits 4 I asked	12	Q. Okay.
13	Dan last night but they're not Bates stamped	13	A. And still left Faitele in handcuffs for
14	through 10. I mean, he doesn't have a job. You	14	about 30 minutes.
15	understand that? I employ him some. I employ Arango	15	Q. Poor Mr. Faitele. At least
16	some because I feel bad for them.	16	MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, you asked him a
17	Did you ever make an effort saying, you	17	question. Let him finish let him finish his
18	know, we couldn't put you in jail, Kang, let me help	18	answer.
19	you get a job? Let me at least do what Savage is	19	Q. (By Mr. Savage) At least he couldn't be
20	doing for you?	20	beating women since he was in handcuffs or go beat
21	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.	21	Arango's daughter, which doesn't seem to upset you at
22	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did you ever try to help	22	all that he threatened his daughter. Go ahead. Keep
23	them?	23	going, please.
24	A. I'm sorry. What's the	24	A. Then there was the incident running up the
25	Q. Did you ever help Kang?	25	stairs and
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	108		110
1	A. What do you mean by "help" him?	1	Q. He ran in an aggressive manner?
2	Q. Get a job.	2	Q. He ran in an aggressive manner?A. He ran up the stairs.
2	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not.	2	Q. He ran in an aggressive manner?A. He ran up the stairs.Q. Yeah.
2 3 4	Q. Get a job.A. No, I did not.Q. There's the man you did it to on paper,	2 3 4	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer.
2 3 4 5	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10.	2 3 4 5	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket. You could see then Kang removed the wallet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him. MR. SAVAGE: I just want to know when he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket. You could see then Kang removed the wallet from the back pocket, opened it up. There appeared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him. MR. SAVAGE: I just want to know when he brings up points that I need clarification on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket. You could see then Kang removed the wallet from the back pocket, opened it up. There appeared to be some type of identification inside. It looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him. MR. SAVAGE: I just want to know when he brings up points that I need clarification on. I won't remember. So I'm trying to do this at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket. You could see then Kang removed the wallet from the back pocket, opened it up. There appeared to be some type of identification inside. It looked like a driver's license or an ID. It looked like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him. MR. SAVAGE: I just want to know when he brings up points that I need clarification on. I won't remember. So I'm trying to do this at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Get a job. A. No, I did not. Q. There's the man you did it to on paper, Exhibits 4 through 10. MR. KACHMAR: Take 30 seconds. (Recess from 10:31 a.m. to 10:32 a.m.) Q. (By Mr. Savage) Why did you countermand the chain of command recommendation that Kang get five days off? A. I took you all of the facts and the circumstances into consideration. Q. Which facts? A. The factors of the incident that occurred. Q. Just list for them for me, please. A. Okay. Sure. It started with the initial contact with Mr. Faitele. And about two, two and a half minutes into the contact, Mr. Faitele advised Kang that he was not Khalil, and that he had his wallet in his back pocket. You could see then Kang removed the wallet from the back pocket, opened it up. There appeared to be some type of identification inside. It looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He ran in an aggressive manner? A. He ran up the stairs. Q. Yeah. A. And had to be stopped by another officer. Q. Which one? A. I believe that was Reagin. And Q. Stopped from doing what? MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, he's trying to answer your question. MR. SAVAGE: I'm trying to understand his answer. MR. KACHMAR: Well, let him finish his answer. MR. SAVAGE: I can't remember stuff like you. MR. KACHMAR: Let him finish his answer. You asked him what factors he MR. SAVAGE: I will absolutely let him finish his answer. MR. KACHMAR: You keep interrupting him. MR. SAVAGE: I just want to know when he brings up points that I need clarification on. I won't remember. So I'm trying to do this at

		1	
	¹¹¹ EXHII		
1	Q. (By Mr. Savage) I did, but I forget what	1	Q. And there's a transcript of that?
2	it was. Mr. Kachmar's scared to death.	2	A. I believe it's in the internal affairs
3	A. Okay. Went back downstairs. Prior to	3	report.
4	going upstairs in the apartment courtyard where there	4	Q. And I'm the first guy to tell you Wiggins
5	were other people present, made the loud statement of	5	set him up. He told him not to get ready for the
6	"I'm not talking to you, mother fucker." Went	6	hearing.
7	upstairs and turned around.	7	MR. KACHMAR: Is that a question?
8	Q. Are they never supposed to curse?	8	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.
9	A. Who's "they"?	9	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Wiggins has testified to
10	Q. The police officers.	10	that under oath. You weren't aware before I posed
11	A. They should always conduct themselves in a	11	that question to you that the mitigation hearing,
12	professional manner.	12	which you put stock in, they were told just to come
13	Q. Have you ever watched the tape of	13	in and don't get ready. That's not right, is it?
14	Kirby Smart I'm going to have that as an	14	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You're
15	exhibit at practice before the Tennessee game	15	still interrupting his answer to your question.
16	he's the highest paid state employee, you know,	16	MR. SAVAGE: I'll tell you what. I'll
17	public employee about the words he uses when he	17	write my questions down.
18	gets excited?	18	MR. KACHMAR: Okay.
19	A. I've never seen that.	19	A. Let me know when you're ready and I'll
20	Q. Okay. I just want the jury to hold, which	20	continue.
21	I think they will. I mean, Georgia's people love	21	Q. (By Mr. Savage) I'm ready, sir.
22	University of Georgia football. Hold my men to the	22	A. Okay. When he's asked in his mitigation
23	same standard as Kirby smart. I'm happy to live with	23	hearing, and even in the internal affairs
24	that. It's the highest paid official employee in the	24	investigation, what he was planning on doing when he
25	state.	25	went upstairs, he said he was only going up there to
23	GILBERT & JONES	23	GILBERT & JONES
	112		114
1	MR. KACHMAR: Can you finish?	1	scare Faitele.
2	Q. (By Mr. Savage) All right. He said	2	Q. Okay.
2	"mother fucker." Go ahead.	3	A. But when he went downstairs, he made the
J ⊿			
4	A. And going back downstairs, again, he	4	statement of, "Well, take off those fucking cuffs and
5	yelled, I believe the words were "bullshit," "fucking	5	I'll drop this shit," which indicates that he wanted
6	faggot" and "fucking pussy."	6	to have some type of physical confrontation.
7	Q. Uh-huh.	7	Q. Did he have any physical contact with four
8	A. When he went back downstairs	8	time, soon-to-be-four-time felon whenever the DA's
9	Q. Would you consider people who beat women	9	Office decides to prosecute him, did he rough up
10	to be, quote/unquote, fucking pussies?	10	Faitele in any way, shape or form?
11	MR. KACHMAR: Mr. Savage, let him finish	11	A. I don't know what you mean by "rough up,"
12	his answer.	12	but I believe there was some physical contact between
	MR. SAVAGE: I'm asking him a question.	13	the two of them.
13		1 4 4	Q. Well, I mean, if you held out your hand
13 14	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents	14	
13	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions.	15	and we shook hands, would there be physical contact:
13 14	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents		and we shook hands, would there be physical contact? Did he rough him up?
13 14 15	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions.	15	• • •
13 14 15 16	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions. MR. SAVAGE: No, I'm not.	15 16	Did he rough him up?
13 14 15 16 17	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions. MR. SAVAGE: No, I'm not. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Would you consider that	15 16 17	Did he rough him up? A. I don't know what your definition of
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions. MR. SAVAGE: No, I'm not. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Would you consider that to be abominable? Horrible? Beating women?	15 16 17 18	Did he rough him up? A. I don't know what your definition of "rough him up" is.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions. MR. SAVAGE: No, I'm not. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Would you consider that to be abominable? Horrible? Beating women? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.	15 16 17 18 19	Did he rough him up? A. I don't know what your definition of "rough him up" is. Q. All right. Anything else that caused him
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KACHMAR: You're going off on tangents on other questions. MR. SAVAGE: No, I'm not. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Would you consider that to be abominable? Horrible? Beating women? MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Okay. He's not going to	15 16 17 18 19 20	Did he rough him up? A. I don't know what your definition of "rough him up" is. Q. All right. Anything else that caused him to be fired when your friend, Adrian Gates, is not

25

Q.

24 friend.

(By Mr. Savage) I'll prove he is your

GILBERT & JONES

MR. KACHMAR: So your original question

mitigation hearing what he was planning on doing when

he ran upstairs, he stated he was only going up there

GILBERT & JONES

23

24

to scare Faitele.

	115 EXHIE	QIT.	Ω 117
1	was why did you deviate from the recommendation.) 1	A. I believe the disciplinary decision for
2	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.	2	that matter was appropriate.
3	MR. KACHMAR: That's what he's trying to	3	Q. Was what?
4	answer.	4	A. Appropriate.
5	MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.	5	Q. Appropriate. Where's Adrian Gates now?
6	MR. KACHMAR: So let him finish that	6	A. I don't know, sir.
7	answer.	7	Q. Did you know that he was hanging out with
8	Q. (By Mr. Savage) I don't really I don't	8	felons from Miami where he's from?
9	really care about people who don't follow the	9	A. I don't know anything about him hanging
10	policies and try to put I mean, you've admitted	10	out with felons from Miami.
11	you broke your own policies. So go ahead. Answer my	11	Q. Is that okay for your officers?
12	question.	12	A. To?
13	A. In addition to those factors, there was	13	Q. Hang out with drug-dealing/gun-purveying
14	also the situation where Kang stated that he was	14	felons in our neighborhoods. Is that okay?
15	going to charge Faitele with hindering or obstruction	15	A. If that were true, that would be a matter
16	but could not recall whether anyone had given Faitele	16	that would need to be investigated.
17	an order to stop or not go into the apartment. When	17	Q. Did this city have the right to believe
18	asked during his internal affairs interview if he	18	you would follow your own rules? Is that too much to
19	thought that charge would hold up in court, his	19	expect out of a police officer? What are we paying
20	response was "no," which kind of indicated that he	20	you? 160 a year? What are we paying?
21	was going to charge someone with a crime but he	21	A. For? Paying who?
22	didn't think it was going to be	22	Q. You. As a police chief, what were we
23	Q. Well, we already solved that with	23	paying?
24	Khalil your person that you put on with Larry	24	A. I don't recall what my closing salary was.
25	saying there were two violent felonies committed in	25	Q. Over 200?
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	116		118
1	the presence of these officers and he should have	1	A. No.
2	been arrested. So that's coming from your	2	Q. All right. Well, let's make a number up.
3	department. Go ahead.	3	180. You got a car?
4	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.	4	A. Yes.
5	A. I don't know what you're talking about as	5	Q. What else did you get for benefits?
6	far as Khalil.	6	Health insurance?
7	MR. SAVAGE: What's her name?	7	A. Correct.
8	MR. ARANGO: Khaalis.	8	Q. What else? For you and your wife or just
9	MR. SAVAGE: Khaalis. Khaalis.	9	you?
10	MR. KACHMAR: What's your question?	10	A. Family.
11	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Go ahead. I want him to	11	Q. Okay. We pay for that. Is that too much
12	say why he did this. Why Adrian Gates, who fosters	12	to expect that one of the highest paid officials in
13	drug dealing/gunrunning criminals in our	13	this city should follow their own rules when you're
14	neighborhood, and it's told to the police department.	14	dealing with a guy's career? Is that too much for us
15	They don't investigate why he's put on the street.	15	to expect as a citizen?
16	Go ahead. Keep going.	16	Because you've admitted you broke them.
17	A. And then the other thing was when Kang was	17	Unless you can somehow find, that nobody else has
18	asked if he had used that type of language before, he	18	been able to find, a letter of transmittal or Douglas
19	stated that he has told people to, quote, shut the fuck up. And has used the term "faggot" before.	19 20	Factors. You admit you broke your own rules. Was that too much for us to expect out of you?
20			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 22	Q. So let's fire him. Let's get the guys who	21 22	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir?
23	are dirty cops did you come to the conclusion that Adrian Gates was a dirty cop and he should have been	23	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir? A. I'm sorry. What was too much?
24	dismissed, and you shouldn't have countermanded what	24	Q. You break your own rules and get rid of
25	the chain of command recommended on Adrian Gates?	25	people. Were you ever sanctioned for that?
	GILBERT & JONES	23	GILBERT & JONES
31 of	f 46 sheets Page 115 to	118	

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

120

- MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. 1
- Sanctioned for? I'm sorry. 2 A.
- 3 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Breaking your own rules.
- 4 A. In terms of?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19 20

21

22

25

- Oh, God. I can't help you. You've admitted that you didn't have -- if there's no letter of transmittal and there's no letter of -- there's no Douglas Factors, those rules -- those rules were broken; right?
- I admitted that I don't recall seeing an LOT or Douglas Factors.
- Yeah. Well, they better not appear now because we've gone through this file. We repeatedly asked for them. We've been told by the city attorney's office that they don't exist. They better not show up now because they're going to be highly suspect.

How do you throw a guy, try to throw them in iail when you don't follow your own rules? Because this is going to be like a bible. My head witness, Gary Vowell, who's former head of the State Patrol -- he was appointed by Governor Kemp.

MR. KACHMAR: Do you have a question?

(By Mr. Savage) Do you think Meg Heap is 25 going to hang with you? Who wants to be put on the **GILBERT & JONES**

were doing it to and at least when we sued you, you should have found out. You knew we were coming in here saying you didn't have Douglas Factors. Tell me everything -- write down everything on Exhibit -what's the next number?

THE COURT REPORTER: 34.

O. (By Mr. Savage) That you did on that piece of paper -- I'll lend you -- no, you got a pen -- that you did to check on whether or not very serious allegations that were made against you that you didn't have a sense of fairness and do Douglas Factors, and that you also did not have a letter of transmittal so that these men could understand. Write down what you did after we filed the lawsuit to find out whether that was true or not.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.

(By Mr. Savage) You're still the chief until July of 2022.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. You don't need to write down anything. If he asks you a question, you can answer his question.

(By Mr. Savage) Let me borrow that piece of paper. You can keep the pad. Just give me the piece of paper.

> MR. SAVAGE: What's this exhibit? **GILBERT & JONES**

> > 122

bench? Are you that naive? She's already thrown you under the bus, according to you, saying you're the person who kept the GBI out of the investigation.

> MR. KACHMAR: What's your question? MR. SAVAGE: I forgot.

- (By Mr. Savage) Tell me about this citizens account -- review and -- of the CARES committee. Did they review the prosecution of Kang?
 - What do you mean by "the prosecution"?
- What do you think it was when he had to go over there? He was indicted. Are you -- you don't know he was indicted?
- A. Yeah, I do know. I am aware he was indicted.
- Q. Is CARES -- look at Exhibit 26. Is that 15 in your policy that there's going to be a citizens 16 review committee? 17
 - Α. No.
 - Q. Should you do things that aren't in your policy or you just do whatever the hell you want because I'm the chief?
 - What did CARES do in regard to Kang?
- 23 I'm not sure if CARES did anything 24 regarding Kang.
 - You should have known more about who you **GILBERT & JONES**

THE COURT REPORTER: 34.

(Plaintiff's Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.)

(By Mr. Savage) I'll write it down. I'm not above writing it down. What did you do to find out the very serious allegation that you as the head man in that police department failed to follow your own rules, specifically in the fairness aspects of Douglas where you look at the big picture, and in the letter of transmittal where you tell a person, like Charles Manson was told when he was indicted, what you're the charges were against you by the police department.

Tell me what you did after we laid those out in the complaint to see whether we were right or not, whether an LOT, letter of transmittal, or **Douglas Factors existed.**

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Multiple questions in there.

- (By Mr. Savage) That's it. That's the last question. What did you do after we filed suit to find out whether we were wrong or right.
- I don't recall when I was notified about LOT and Douglas Factors. But I also don't recall during any point during the investigation or the **GILBERT & JONES**

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

25

appeal process anyone bringing up that there were 1 2 Douglas Factors or LOTs missing from the file.

Well, do you think you created a fear 4 factor, which is one of the allegations against you? And I'll be honest with you. I create that in my office too much, and I'm trying to do better. I'm trying to -- you know, confession is good for the soul. And that's a bad thing.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

25

Do you think that when you're going to put two of your officers in jail, people are going to come to you and say, listen, man, you're blowing your own rules? Now, they've done it repeatedly in this lawsuit.

The second ranking officer in this case, I mean, in that department over there, Gavin has said you broke the rules. You used the wrong things. But, you know, I talked to Arango and Kang because I'm proud of employing them. Proud of it.

And if I could find that officer who misrepresented to his mother, who knew nothing about this, and called his mother up and said I need to talk to you about your son, he's having criminal problems in Savannah, where he tried to shelter that from his mother, I'd sue him.

> MR. KACHMAR: Do you have a question? **GILBERT & JONES**

> > 124

(By Mr. Savage) What did you do to find these Douglas Factors and the LOT? Okay. What did you do?

I mean, I understand you're busy, and I'm not faulting you for that. You were made the head of the police department. It lasted four years or over. Did you tell somebody else to go see whether there's an LOT or Douglas Factors? Because they're coming after me for it. I want to know who's right and who's wrong.

Δ I don't recall when I was advised that there were no LOT -- that there was not an LOT or **Douglas Factors completed.**

Did you ever look for them while you were still the police chief or say I don't recall anybody ever bringing that to our attention, so I want to make sure that these plaintiffs -- I mean, one of them's under indictment. Hell, how could you -- I trust Adrian Gates, but I don't trust the sons of **Cuban immigrants like Arango?**

21 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. What's 22 your question?

23 (By Mr. Savage) Did you ever ask anybody 24 to check while you were still the police chief?

> I don't recall asking anybody to check. **GILBERT & JONES**

So you did nothing. I'll draw a big zero Q. 2 on 34.

MR. KACHMAR: Just let the record be clear that whatever's on Exhibit 34 was done by Mr. Savage.

MR. SAVAGE: Yeah.

Well, now, let me show you what I'm going to mark as part of Arango's presentation to you. Did you listen to what he was saying or was your mind made up?

A. Listen to who?

12 Q. Arango when he had the -- what's this, the 13 mitigation hearing?

MR. ARANGO: It's the appeals.

15 MR. SAVAGE: Appeal.

MR. ARANGO: My Power Point.

(By Mr. Savage) You were at that thing with Monahan; right?

Α. Correct.

O. Is there anything in policy No. 26 that says the police chief, the accuser, should be at the appeal process with the city manager? Because you got in that. And we have transcripts of it. And some of what you said was false in that. But we'll get into that later.

GILBERT & JONES

126

Let me mark this as exhibit next number. This is a presentation that you said nobody raised the LOT with us. That's Arango's presentation that was on slide. So it's presented to you.

MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. Your earlier questions were of Mr. Kang's proceedings. What you appear to be presenting now is related to Mr. Arango. And I would just ask is this -- which appeal is this? Could you clarify that? Was it the appeal to the city manager or appeal to the chief of police?

MR. ARANGO: Appeal to the chief of police.

MR. SAVAGE: Chief of police.

(Plaintiff's Exhibit 35 was marked for identification.)

(By Mr. Savage) And it's the same one that went to Monahan, this appeal termination. Does it say in the middle of Exhibit -- what's the number?

THE COURT REPORTER: 35.

21 (By Mr. Savage) 35 that we weren't given Q. 22 a letter of transmittal?

Α. It does.

24 Q. And he played that. Arango.

> He what? Α

127 EXHIBIT 9 1 Q. He played that. 1 MR. KACHMAR: Again, we do	129
	on't know, since
2 A. What do you mean by "played that"? 2 Exhibit 36 doesn't have Bates ma	rks on it, we
3 Q. Didn't you play it? 3 don't know if this has been produ	iced or it has
4 MR. ARANGO: I did. 4 not been produced?	
5 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Do you remember him 5 MR. SAVAGE: I'm sorry.	
6 playing a presentation, a Power Point? 6 MR. KACHMAR: We don't kn	ow?
7 A. Oh, this Power Point. You displayed the 7 MR. SAVAGE: Don't ask me.	
8 Power Point. 8 MR. KACHMAR: Well, the bu	ck stops with
9 Q. Uh-huh. 9 you, Mr. Savage.	
10 A. Okay. 10 MR. SAVAGE: It does. And i	if it hasn't,
11 Q. Does it say on there while you were 11 it's my fault. I'll own up to that.	
12 sitting there that no LOT had ever been given to 12 Q. (By Mr. Savage) I don't like	secret
13 Sergeant Arango? 13 letters, but this is one I got. Come from	om the police
14 A. It does state that in this file. 14 department for the outside address.	And basically
Q. You know, one of the ideas in this case 15 it's saying that there was a quid pro q	uo with
16 was to give them back their POST certification. Who 16 David Gay. That he was going to beco	me a major for
17 the hell would want to be in police work where a 17 his help in this investigation of Kang a	and Arango.
18 colonel in the United States Air Force that has 18 That's what it says in street terms. The	hat you told
19 fought for his country was stabbed in the back by you 19 Gay, I owe you. And I don't care who	supposed to be
and your cohorts? Who the hell would want to be a 20 the next major, you're going to be it.	And that's
21 police officer? 21 what I got.	
We're losing officers left and right. 22 MR. KACHMAR: Is there a qu	uestion there?
23 Isn't that a problem in the City of Savannah? Sir? 23 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Did he tell (Gay for his
24 Isn't that a problem? 24 activities in getting Kang and Arango,	both
25 A. It's a problem nationwide, sir. 25 internally and the police department a	and also in the
GILBERT & JONES GILBERT & JONES	
128	130
1 Q. Okay. I mean, how many understaffed are 1 criminal prosecutions, that he owed G	-
2 we? 2 behavior, and that he would become t	the next major
3 A. I don't know, sir. 3 regardless of seniority?	
4 MS. PAUL: Can we take a brief break? 4 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the	e form. And
5 MR. SAVAGE: Yes, sir. Ma'am. 5 also object to the extent you're	
6 (Recess from 11:00 a.m. to 11:02 a.m.) 6 mischaracterizing what the exhib	oit says.
7 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Any other reasons for 7 MR. SAVAGE: Okay.	
8 getting rid of Kang and prosecuting him? 8 MR. KACHMAR: Subject to the	hose objections,
9 MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. 9 you can answer the question.	
10 A. I think those are the major factors as	
11 part of the investigation. 11 A. Answer is no, I never had th	at type of
12 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Okay. If you come up 12 conversation with David Gay.	
13 with any other ideas, would you tell Mr. Kachmar 13 Q. (By Mr. Savage) I just want	
14 because I don't want to just keep going and beating 14 a chance to respond to it because he w	wouldn't talk
15 you up and you beating me up. 15 about anything in his deposition.	
16 A. I'm not beating you up, Mr. Savage. 16 MS. PAUL: I object to	
17 Q. No, you are. And I want you to talk to 17 MR. SAVAGE: Not much.	
18 him after we get done. 18 MS. PAUL: that, the form	of that
19 Let me just show you what's marked as 19 question.	
	ompson, does
20 Exhibit 37, which I don't know who the hell sent it 20 Q. (By Mr. Savage) Tanisha Tho	
21 to me, but it came from the police department as a 21 that look like her handwriting?	
21 to me, but it came from the police department as a 21 that look like her handwriting? 22 secret letter. 21 that look like her handwriting? 22 A. This?	
to me, but it came from the police department as a 21 that look like her handwriting? 22 secret letter. 22 A. This? 23 THE COURT REPORTER: This will be 36. 23 Q. Yes, sir.	
to me, but it came from the police department as a secret letter. 21 that look like her handwriting? 22 A. This? 23 THE COURT REPORTER: This will be 36. 24 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 36 was marked for 24 A. I don't know if I've ever see	n her
to me, but it came from the police department as a 21 that look like her handwriting? 22 secret letter. 22 A. This? 23 THE COURT REPORTER: This will be 36. 23 Q. Yes, sir.	n her

	131 FYHII	ыт	Q 133
1	Q. Who is she?	511	A. The actual initial document?
		2	Q. Yeah.
2		3	
4	unit. Q. Monahan says he talked to you about the	4	
			Q. Now, do you stay in touch with Ms. Price?
5	complaint of the 75 officers, six captains. How many	5	A. I do not.
6	lieutenants?	6	Q. Okay. Do you understand why she was
7	MR. ARANGO: I think we have on one of	7	terminated by the city of Bluffton?
8	the I don't know the exact number.	8	A. I do not.
9	MR. SAVAGE: Okay.	9	Q. Do you know if it had anything to do with
10	MR. ARANGO: I think it's on one of the	10	her lying to city council about certain residences?
11	papers. SORRY.	11	A. I do not.
12	MR. SAVAGE: All right.	12	Q. Was she second in command when you got
13	Q. (By Mr. Savage) And that he talked to you	13	Kang and Arango?
14	about it. Did he do anything other than that in	14	A. What do you mean by "got Kang and Arango"?
15	regard to the complaint by 75 police officers in our	15	Q. Well, what do you think you did?
16	community, six captains? I mean, how many captains	16	A. You mean during their investigation?
17	were there at that point approximately?	17	Q. Well, you fired them without giving them
18	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form. What's	18	an LOI LOT and Douglas Factors. And you sent, or
19	your question?	19	your department sent, I think, that Wright who
20	MR. SAVAGE: No. He's answering my	20	knows what he'll say? he'll say you hand-delivered
21	question. I'll tell you when you need to talk.	21	what is, we concede, you and I, false information
22	MR. KACHMAR: Okay. You were asking about	22	about a 404(b).
23	who signed the complaint and how many captains	23	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
24	signed it. So are you asking him that?	24	Q. (By Mr. Savage) That saying that Kang,
25	MR. SAVAGE: No. I'm asking him how many	25	who you want to indict, turned his camera off. I
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
	132		134
1	captains there were. Do I have 6 out of 20?	1	mean, that, you know, we get it. If some cop turns
2	MR. KACHMAR: At what time?	2	his camera off, he's going to do bad things. He
3	MR. SAVAGE: 7 out of 10? Round number.	3	doesn't want it recorded.
4	A range.	4	And that's what your department told about
5	MR. KACHMAR: What period of time?	5	Kang in regard to the Pernell Drayton thing, and it's
6	MR. SAVAGE: At the time that this 75	6	false. We can agree on that much that it's false, is
7	police officers thing was signed.	7	it not?
8	A. I don't recall exactly how many positions	8	MR. KACHMAR: Object to the form.
9	there were there. I think the department is allotted	9	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Sir?
10	10 captain positions.	10	A. I don't know. I haven't seen the whole
11	Q. (By Mr. Savage) Okay. So would it be	11	video yet, sir.
12	fair to say that over half the captains in your	12	Q. Okay. Well, if you see any part that shows
13	department signed a very serious HR complaint against	13	that Kang turned off his camera as is alleged by
14	you?	14	omission, because you there, in what's passed to the
15	A. If they signed it.	15	district attorney, only list two other officers as
16	Q. Okay. I mean, what's Moynahan (sic)	16	having had their cameras on.
17	doing? I mean, you had a right to respond to this	17	COVID-19, when did you issue protection to
18	stuff. Did he go through the allegations against	18	these guys?
19	you? Moynahan (sic)? A. We met and discussed the document.	19	A. I don't recall it: That's over two years
20 21		20	ago. I don't remember when. Q. Who would know that? Who's the best
	Q. How long what?		
22	A. How long what?	22	person? Toth went out there after I mean, he was
23	Q. Was the discussion?	23	hot. Made them sign for their N-95, one N-95 mask
24	A. I don't remember.	24	for these guys. I mean, you had protection, PPE
25	Q. Did he give you a copy of it?	25	protection, did you not?
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
35 01	f 46 sheets Page 131 to	121	of 176 11/14/2022 12:06:04 PM

	¹³⁹ EXHIE	RIT 9	9 141
1	Q. Okay. And what is contained on those	1	MR. KACHMAR: Yes.
2	slides?	2	THE COURT REPORTER: It will be No. 37.
3	A. Slide 17 talks about previous work	3	(Defendant's Exhibit 37 was marked for
4	history/performance. I'm sorry. That was slide 16.	4	identification.)
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. (By Mr. Kachmar) I'm going to hand you
6	A. Slide 17, it's like a medal of valor	6	what's been marked for identification as Exhibit 37.
7	certificate.	7	For the record, it's labeled Kang 1282 through 1298.
8	Slide 18, a medal of distinction	8	I'm going to hand it to opposing counsel to look at
9	certificate.	9	first.
10	Slide 19, a unit teamwork citation	10	Have you looked at the exhibit, sir?
11	certificate.	11	A. Yes, I have.
12	Slide 20, a unit teamwork citation	12	Q. Okay. On the first page, what's it dated?
13	certificate.	13	A. It looks like July 30th, 2020.
14	And slide 21, a unit teamwork citation	14	Q. Okay. And do you recall what occurred
15	certificate.	15	that day in relation to Mr. Kang's appeal of his
16	Q. Okay. And those were certificates	16	termination?
17	issued by	17	A. I believe, if memory serves me correct,
18	A. Wait a minute. I got a couple more.	18	this was the date of his termination appeal with the
19	Q. Oh, sorry.	19	city manager.
20	A. Slide 22, medal of valor certificate.	20	Q. Okay. And what is Exhibit 37?
21	Slide 23, it looks like photo from a	21	A. It looks like copies of Power Point
22	community event. And then another photo, it looks	22	slides.
23	like Centrus or Certus, C-e-r-t-u-s, Bank lobby.	23	Q. Okay. So the previous exhibit that
24	Q. Okay. And in regards to the certificates	24	counsel asked you about, Plaintiff's Exhibit 16,
25	that you ran through, what was the issuing body for	25	those were Power Point slides from Officer Kang's
	GILBERT & JONES 140		GILBERT & JONES 142
1	those certificates? In other words, what department issued those to Mr. Kang?	1	appeal hearing with you, to the best of your
2	_	2	recollection; is that correct?
3	A. Slide 17, Savannah Police Department.	3	A. I believe to the best of my recollection.
4	Slide 18, Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan	4	Q. And is Plaintiff's Exhibit 16 through 23,
5	Police Department.	5	do you recall whether those were the entirety of the
6	Slide 19, Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan	6	Power Point slides presented to you or were they part
7	department.	7	of a larger presentation?
8	Slide 20, Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan	8	A. I don't recall.
9	Police Department.	9	Q. Okay. If you could look at so just for
10	Slide 21, Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan	10	clarity, Officer Kang presented a Power Point during
11	Police Department.	11	the mitigation hearing with you and then during the
12	Slide 22, Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan	12	appeal to the city manager where you were present?
13	Police Department.	13	A. Correct.
14	And slide 23 is captioned Savannah Police	14	Q. Okay. Could you look at Exhibit 37, the
15	Department.	15	document labeled Kang 1283, the bottom right.
16	MR. KLOC: Thank you. I think those are	16	A. Uh-huh.
17	all the questions I have for you. Thank you.	17	Q. And what is listed on slide 1283?
18	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.	18	A. It's titled Responsibility, and there are
19	EXAMINATION	19	three points. The first one is ADM-004 - Conduct
20	BY MR. KACHMAR:	20	Unbecoming; ADM-004 - Treatment of Others; and
21	Q. Mr. Minter, I have a few questions for	21	ADMN-007, Reporting A Police Response to
22	you. First, I'm going to hand you what's the next	22	Aggression/Resistance/Force.
23	exhibit number?	23	Q. Okay. Then could you turn to the document
24	THE COURT REPORTER: Are you going in	24	labeled Kang 1286. And what is listed on that slide?
25	order?	25	A. It's titled Disciplinary Review Board
	GILBERT & JONES		GILBERT & JONES
37 of	f 46 sheets Page 139 to	142	of 176 11/14/2022 12:06:04 PM

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

24

4

5

9

13

14

18

22

25

145

146

- Finding. It says June 10. "Corporal Daniel Kang 1
- 2 stood accused of the following policies: SPD GO#
- ADM-004, Conduct Unbecoming; SPD GO# ADM-004, 3
- Treatment of Others; SPD GO# ADM-007, Reporting A 4
- 5 Police Response to Aggregation/Resistance/Force."

 - Okay. So this was a Power Point prepared and presented by Officer Kang; is that accurate?
 - I believe so.
- 9 Q. Okay.

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

14

15

16

17

18

19

- MR. KLOC: I'm sorry. Could we just get some clarification. What hearing was this presented at? Was it a mitigation hearing or was it an appeal? Are those two different things? The mitigation --
- MR. KACHMAR: He's already testified that Exhibit 37, his recollection, is Officer Kang presented it at the appeal to the city manager.
- MR. KLOC: Okay. Thank you.
- (By Mr. Kachmar) Okay. So the document that or the Power Point that Officer Kang drafted and where he listed specific SPD policies that he was accused of violating, it's clear, isn't it, that he was aware of what he was accused of doing that led to his termination?
 - MR. KLOC: Objection to the form. **GILBERT & JONES**

- that the person wanted me to make sure that I was aware of as far as work performance, job history, accomplishments that they also wanted to be considered as part of the investigative review 5 process.
 - Q. And did Officer Kang, in fact, present whatever factors he wanted you to consider during the mitigation hearing with you?
 - MR. KLOC: Objection to the form.
 - MR. KACHMAR: What's the objection? I'm asking if Officer Kang --
- 12 MR. KLOC: I'm sorry. I misunderstood 13 your question. Yeah.
 - (By Mr. Kachmar) Did Officer Kang, in fact, present factors to you that he thought should be considered as part of your decisionmaking process?
 - A. Yes.
- 18 **Including the Power Point that was** 19 presented to you; correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Okay. And at least in Exhibit 37, are 22 there -- does Officer Kang list mitigating factors in
- 23 Exhibit 37?

Α.

25 Q. Let me step back for a minute. As chief **GILBERT & JONES**

- O. (By Mr. Kachmar) You can answer.
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Okay. At any time during your
- interactions with Officer Kang, either in mitigation 4
- 5 hearing or in his appeal to you, did he ever say to
- you I don't know what I'm being accused of doing? 6
 - A.
- 8 Q. Or words to similar effect?
- 9 A.
- 10 Q. Okay. You were asked some questions 11 earlier about Douglas Factors. And could you describe what Douglas Factors are and how they're 12 13 utilized?
 - Usually they are listings of some mitigating factors that are to be considered as part of the investigation.
 - Were mitigating factors considered as part of your decisionmaking process related to Officer Kang?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Tell me how those factors were 22 considered, how you considered those factors.
- 23 I looked at the mitigating factors in terms of disciplinary history, awards, commendations, 24
 - and any other factors that would present information **GILBERT & JONES**

- of police, were you the highest authority over the 1
- 2 **Savannah Police Department?**

Yes.

- 3 Α. Yes.
 - Q. And who did you report to?
 - Α. The city manager.
- Did vou have the discretion to make 6 7 personnel decisions related to individuals within the
- 8 police department?
 - Α. Yes, I did.
- 10 Okay. To your knowledge, was there an O. 11 appellate process for decisions you made?
- 12 Α.
 - Q. And what's your understanding of that process?
- 15 A. That those decisions could be appealed 16 directly to the city manager.
- 17 I'm going to refer you to Exhibits 26 and 27. This is the OPS 016 that you were asked about
- 19 previously. Exhibit 27 has an effective date of
- 9/24/04 and then a revised date of 8/29/18; is that 20
- 21 correct?
 - A. Correct.
- 23 Exhibit 26 lists the same effective date.
- 24 Also lists the revised date of 8/29/18; correct?
 - A. Correct.

GILBERT & JONES

- 1 Q. And then under it, there's another date in 2 red. What date is that?
 - A. October 30th, 2019.
 - Q. Okay. As part of your job duties as chief of police, were you responsible for drafting and implementing policies?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. Did you have the discretion to change policies if you thought it was in the best interests of the department?
 - A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. In looking at Exhibit 26, there are 13 certain sections of the policy that are in red and 14 struck through. Do you see that?
- 15 A. **Yes.**
- 16 Q. Okay. What role, if any, did you have in 17 making the edits that we see in Exhibit 26?
 - A. This was done during the review to look at things that may have been typos, mistakes, or things that needed to be revised in the policy.
 - Q. Okay. So some of the revisions were nonsubstantive, just to clarify a spelling error or something like that?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Were there also substantive changes in GILBERT & JONES

- what the investigative process involved.
 - Q. And did you work with anyone on the edits to this policy or did you do them yourself?
 - A. I worked with the manager who was in charge of the accreditation unit, Robert Edenfield. E-d-e-n-f-i-e-l-d, I believe.
 - Q. And is that normal course for any policy review and revision that you would work with the person in charge of that unit?
 - A. It is because Savannah Police Department was working under CLIA, which is the Commission For Law Enforcement Accreditation, working under CLIA policies. So Edenfield's, part of his responsibilities were to make sure that any policy revisions fit in with CLIA standards.
 - Q. Okay. So at some point you get the revised policy to a final form which you're happy with; correct?
 - A. Correct
- 20 Q. What did you do next?
- A. Sent it to Edenfield for review and for publication to be entered into the system.
- Q. Okay. And is that normal course for any policy revision?
 - A. Yes.

GILBERT & JONES

Exhibit 26?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And whose idea was it to put the substantive changes into the policy?
 - A. It was mine.
- Q. Okay. Can you describe what your thought process was for reviewing the policy and then making these proposed -- making these changes?
- A. Yeah. Reviewing the policy, one of the things that I wanted to do was make sure that officers had as much due process as possible during disciplinary process.

So one of the things we looked at was there were things that were talked about over the years but were never really codified in policy.

Officers had talked about the fact that there was really no mechanism for them to actually talk about mitigating factors that were involved in investigations. Actually have an actual review process or meet with the actual board, the disciplinary review board, as part of the process.

So those are some of the things that I wanted to look at codifying and actually putting in writing so that there was more clarity for the officers in terms of what the disciplinary process or GILBERT & JONES

- Q. What does "enter into the system" mean?
- A. There is a system that I believe is still used. It's called Power DMS. And it goes into Power DMS for distribution to members of the department.
 - Q. And how does that distribution occur?
- A. Officers, I believe, are supposed to sign into the system and review and see if there is any information in there that needs to be reviewed.
- Q. After you sent it to Mr. Edenfield, did you follow up with him at any point or with anyone else in that department to see if the policy had been entered and, if so, when?
- A. No. I assumed he would have taken care of everything that needed to be taken care of and addressed. So I assumed he would make sure that that was taken care of.
- Q. Do you recall the time frame when you finalized the revisions to this policy and sent them to the department to be entered into the system?
- 20 A. I don't recall.
- Q. Was it prior to or after Mr. Kang's termination?
 - A. It was prior to.
- Q. Prior to. You were asked several questions about the investigation into the

GILBERT & JONES

11/14/2022 12:06:04 PM Page 151 to 154 of 176 40 of 46 sheets

20

21

22

23

24

25

A.

No, I did not participate in the

with the discipline decisions related to Officer Kang

GILBERT & JONES

was when the mitigation hearing happened?

Okay. So the first time you were involved

disciplinary review panel process.

Correct.

And just for clarity, Exhibits 26 and 27,

26 and 27 are Office of Professional

investigative complaint process and the disciplinary

GILBERT & JONES

can you tell me generally what they are?

Standards policies that basically talk about the

20

21

22

23

24

25

process.

- And how did you get information sent to 1 2 you related so that you could conduct the mitigation 3 hearing?
 - A. What do you mean by "information"?
- Well, did someone send to you the 6 disciplinary review panel recommendation? Did 7 anybody schedule it? Or did you handle all of it yourself? Who did the administrative work to set up 8 9 the hearing, get the relevant documents, identify witnesses, etcetera? 10
 - A. Yeah. After the disciplinary review panel hearing is conducted, I received a memorandum from the assistant chief with the findings of the panel.

And then there is information that's communicated regarding the next step to the person, and they are offered the opportunity to have a mitigation hearing.

- 18 And Officer Kang selected or chose to have 19 a mitigation hearing?
- 20 That's my understanding.
- 21 Okay. Do you recall who was at the 22 mitigation hearing?
- 23 It was myself. It was Assistant Chief 24 Lenny Gunther. I don't recall whether there was a 25 major there or not. I believe Captain Gay was also **GILBERT & JONES**

that was in his file also.

- O. Did you review any of the body camera footage?
 - A. I did.

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

5

7

16

17

18

19

20

23

- Q. And then you made a decision to terminate.
- 6 The next step was an appeal to you; correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
 - And then did you participate or were you Q. present at the appeal to the city manager?
 - Q. Do you recall if you were asked questions or if you said anything during the appeal to the city manager?
 - I don't remember being asked any A. questions. I may have made a statement, opening statement.
 - Q. At any time prior to your making the decision to terminate Officer Kang's employment, were you aware that he had signed the group complaint submitted to HR or that he had submitted an individual complaint?
 - A. I was not.
- 23 Okay. Let's talk about the group 24 complaint. There was some testimony about it before.
- 25 I think you said earlier that you spoke with the city **GILBERT & JONES**

- there. And I believe Lieutenant Barefield was there.
- 2 Q. And Officer Kang?
- 3 A. And Officer Kang.
- 4 Okay. And during this mitigation hearing,
- 5 Officer Kang presented a Power Point?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Was there -- did you ask questions of
- 8 Officer Kang?

4

5

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. Okay. Was Officer Kang given the 11 opportunity to basically say whatever he wanted to the group?
- 12
- 13 A. Yes, he was.
- 14 So then after the mitigation hearing, you 15 then made a decision about discipline; correct?
- A. Correct. 16
- 17 Okay. In making the decision, what did you consider before making your consideration? 18
- 19 I consider all the facts and findings of 20 the investigation. I looked at disciplinary history.
- 21 I considered awards, commendations. There was a
- psychological exam, I think, that was done, a 22
- 23 fitness-for-duty exam. And I also looked at his
- training record. And then I also contacted his 24
 - supervisor at CNT to see if there was any information **GILBERT & JONES**

- manager about the group complaint; correct? 1
 - A. Correct.
- 3 Do you recall speaking with anyone else in 4 the city about the group complaint or its substance?
 - A. No one other than the HR director.
- Who was that? 6 Q.
 - Jeff Grant. Α.
- 8 Okay. Were you interviewed by anybody in 9 relation to the group complaint?
- 10 Α. I remember having a conversation with Susan Cox. 11
- Q. 12 Who was she?
- 13 She was the attorney that was hired by the 14 city to actually look or actually review the
- 15 document.
 - Q. Okay. When you spoke with the city manager, Jeff Grant, the HR director, or the outside attorney, Susan Cox, did any of them ever give you a copy of the group complaint?
 - A. No.
- 21 Q. Did any of them ever give you a copy of 22 the individual complaint Officer Kang submitted?
 - A.
- 24 Did anyone ever -- did any of the three of O. them ever tell you the names of any of the people who

GILBERT & JONES

158

- had signed the group complaint? 1
- 2 A. No.

8

- 3 Q. In the record, there's a memorandum from
- 4 Susan Cox to the city related to her investigation of
- 5 the complaint. Do you recall whether you were ever
- 6 given a copy of that memorandum?
 - A. From Susan Cox?
 - Q. Or anyone else.
- 9 Α. I did -- I do remember receiving a
- 10 document from Susan Cox.
- 11 Okay. And at some point in the record,
- you drafted a document related to some of the 12
- 13 allegations in the complaint and Susan Cox's document
- 14 and sent it back to the city; is that correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- Q. 16 Can you describe kind of that process.
- Was there anything more to it or is it just as I 17
- described it? 18
- 19 A. Just as you described it.
- 20 Q. Okay. And your response was sent to the
- 21 city manager and the HR manager?
- 22 Α. Yes.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

25

- 23 Q. What happened next?
- 24 Α. At some point I had a meeting with the
- 25 city manager and the HR manager.

GILBERT & JONES

160

159

- Q. And that's where you discussed some of the allegations of the group complaint?
- 3 A. Correct.
 - Q. Was there a discussion about whether and how some of those would be addressed with the department moving forward?
 - A. Yes.
 - And after that meeting, are you aware of what, if anything, the city manager did in response to the group complaint?
 - Δ I believe he drafted an email that was sent out in response to the group complaint.
 - And, did you, in fact, implement some of the agreed-upon initiatives that you and the city manager and the HR manager agreed to?
- I did. A. 16
- 17 I'm going to refer you to Plaintiff's
- Exhibit 29. Take a look and just refresh your memory 18
- 19 of what that exhibit is.
- 20 This is an OPS memo from Captain Gay.
- 21 Office of Professional Standards memo from
- 22 Captain Gay.
- 23 Q. And what's the date of that memo?
- 24 A. June 22nd, 2021.
 - Q. Okay. As far as you know, did this **GILBERT & JONES**

- document exist at the time you made the decision to terminate Officer Kang's employment?
 - A. No, sir.

2

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

- 4 Okay. Mr. Savage asked you questions Q. 5 about whether you put together documents or evidence and walked them over or delivered them vourself to 7 the district attorney's office. Do you remember 8 those questions?
 - I do. A.
 - Q. At any time related to Officer Kang, did you put together copies or documents or evidence and personally deliver them to the district attorney's office?
 - A. No, I don't recall doing that.
 - Okay. You were asked some questions about PPE during COVID. Could you describe what, if any, PPE was available to the department, and then what efforts you made to get PPE in the first half of 2020 when COVID was starting to hit?
- Well, of course, I think you know that it Α 21 was a nationwide concern. There was a shortage of PPE not only nationwide but internationally. It was very hard to come by. And a lot of the PPE that was available was going to medical facilities first.

As we were able to obtain any PPE that was **GILBERT & JONES**

162

- available, that was collected and distributed out to 1 2 department members.
 - There was an allegation made in other depositions in this case that a local donor donated PPE to a precinct, and that you specifically directed them that they couldn't use the PPE. Do you remember anything like that?
 - I don't remember directing anybody that they could not use the PPE. I believe that was something that was brought to my attention by Assistant Chief Price. And I believe my response to her in a discussion we had was that if PPE was being donated, it should be donated to the department so that we can assess and prioritize the needs of the department.
 - Q. You were asked a lot of questions about Officer Gates, and I'm a little confused about the testimony. I think there was testimony that there were multiple investigations. So I want to ask you some clarifying questions.

21 At some point there were charges against 22 Officer Gates where ultimately you made the decision 23 to terminate his employment; correct?

- 24 Α. Correct.
 - Q. Were there charges against Officer Gates **GILBERT & JONES**

- prior to that charge, prior to the charge that led tohis termination?
- 3 A. **Yes.**
- Q. Okay. And I think Mr. Savage asked you
 some questions about why -- I think you said he got
 40 hours suspension and maybe some other discipline.
 Do you recall those questions?
 - A. **I do.**

- Q. So the question, which I don't think you ever got to answer, was in that particular charge, why did you decide for discipline short of termination?
- A. Well, after the mitigation hearing with Gates, there were several things that were brought up that were further discussed by myself, a couple members of the disciplinary review board. I don't remember all the things that were brought up. I do remember conversations about notification to the supervisors regarding his activity and individuals that he did and did not have contact with.
- After following up and meeting with the lieutenant in charge of the gang unit, following up with the investigator who completed the report, I then had a meeting with the assistant chief. We discussed the investigation, the disciplinary review GILBERT & JONES

panel meeting, Gates's mitigation hearing.

And after our discussion, we decided, which was ultimately my decision, that a 40-hour suspension, removal from the gang unit and a transfer to patrol was the appropriate decision for that matter.

- Q. And it was based on information raised during the mitigation hearing which caused you to question the completeness of the investigation, or explain that further. I'm not clear on that.
- A. Well, there were some things that needed some clarity.
- Q. Okay.
- A. And after looking into it, and balancing out the information, it was decided that -- because I realized that termination is, of course, difficult for any member of the department.

So the assistant chief and I sat down and had a discussion about whether or not we felt termination was appropriate for that matter, and we made the decision to move forward with the suspension.

Q. Do you recall how the complaints about Officer Kang's conduct during the Faitele incident first came to your attention?

GILBERT & JONES

- A. I believe it came to my attention after there was a discussion with, I think, a couple members of the training unit. I think someone may have contacted the assistant chief about the matter, and the assistant chief contacted me. And I scheduled time to review the video with the assistant chief and the internal affairs lieutenant.
- Q. But the complaints came from within officers in the department or from outside?
- A. Well, there was a complaint came -- there was a formal complaint that was filed from outside the department by, I believe, Faitele's mother, I believe it may have been.
- Q. There's some email traffic in the record where officers within the department raised concerns about the footage. Do you recall ever seeing that?
- A. I do. I recall a concern being raised by the lieutenant within the training unit.
- Q. So that's what you were referring, to the training unit?
- 21 A. **Yes.**
 - Q. And so ultimately, the complaints come in from two places. They go to IA for investigation; correct?
 - A. Correct.

GILBERT & JONES

MR. KACHMAR: Okay. Chief Minter, I don't have any further questions for you at this point. Counsel for the city may have.

MS. PAUL: I don't.

MR. KACHMAR: Counsel for the city does not. Counsel for Officer Kang may have some additional questions.

MR. KLOC: Just a few. Hopefully it won't take too long.

EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLOC:

- Q. I'm going to be referring to Exhibits 26 and 27 kind of that you reviewed recently. Those two.
 - A. Okay.
- Q. In those two, you mentioned that you are the one who was partly responsible for drafting the substantive changes that appear in Exhibit 26?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And you said you wanted to ensure thatofficers get a certain level of due process; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And would that due process include LOTs and enumeration of the Douglas Factors and those factors being considered?

GILBERT & JONES

24

25

A

O.

A.

In the internal affairs report?

GILBERT & JONES

I don't recall seeing that.

In the report, yes, by Sergeant Wiggins.

23

24

25

A.

Q.

Mr. Arango?

I'm not sure.

You're not sure. And would you know for

GILBERT & JONES

1		175	
1	DEPOSITION OF: ROY W. MINTER, JR./AP		EXHIE
2	I do hereby certify that I have read all questions propounded to me and all answers given me on November 11, 2022, taken before	by	
4	Annette Pacheco, and that:		
5	1) There are no changes noted. 2) The following changes are noted:		
6	Pursuant to Rule 30(e) of the Federal Rules of		
7	Civil Procedure and/or the Official Code of Georgia Annotated 9-11-30(e), both of which read in part:		
8	Any changes in form or substance which you desire make shall be entered upon the depositionwith a		
9	statement of the reasons givenfor making them. Accordingly, to assist you in effecting corrections,		
10	please use the form below:		
11	Page No Line No should read:		
12	Reason for Change		
13	Page No Line No should read:		
14	Reason for Change		
15	Page No Line No should read:		
16	Reason for Change		
17	Page No Line No should read:		
18	Reason for Change		
19	Page No Line No should read:		
20	Reason for Change		
21	Page No Line No should read:		
22	Reason for Change		
23	Page No Line No should read:		
24	Reason for Change		
25			
	GILBERT & JONES		
1	DEPOSITION OF: ROY W. MINTER, JR./AP	176	
2	Page No Line No should read:		
3	Reason for Change		
4	Page No Line No should read:		
5	Reason for Change		
6	Page No Line No should read:		
7	Reason for Change		
8	Page No Line No should read:		
9	Reason for Change		
10	Page No Line No should read:		
11			
12	Page No Line No should read:		
13	Reason for Change		
14	If supplemental or additional pages are necessary,		
15	please furnish same in typewriting annexed to this deposition.		
16			
17	ROY W. MINTER, JR.		
18	Sworn to and subscribed before me,		
19	This the day of, 20		
20	Notary Public		
21	My commission expires:		
22	Place forward corrections to		
23	Please forward corrections to:		
24	Gilbert & Jones, Inc. P. O. Box 14515		
25	Savannah, GA 31416 (912) 355-0320		
L_	GILBERT & JONES		

176 1 DEPOSITION OF: ROY W. MINTER, JR./AP Page No. ____ Line No. ____ should read:____ 2 3 Reason for Change_____ Page No. _____ Line No. ____ should read:_____ 4 Reason for Change_____ 5 Page No. _____ Line No. ____ should read:_____ 6 Reason for Change_____ 7 Page No. _____ Line No. ____ should read:_____ 8 Reason for Change_____ 9 10 Page No. _____ Line No. ____ should read:_____ Reason for Change_____ 11 Page No. _____ Line No. ____ should read:_____ 12 Reason for Change_____ 13 14 If supplemental or additional pages are necessary, please furnish same in typewriting annexed to this 15 deposition. 16 17 ROY W. MINTER, JR. 18 Sworn to and subscribed before me. This the _____, 20_____, 19 20 Notary Public 21 My commission expires: ______ 22 Please forward corrections to: 23 Gilbert & Jones, Inc. P. O. Box 14515 24 Savannah, GA 31416

(912) 355-0320

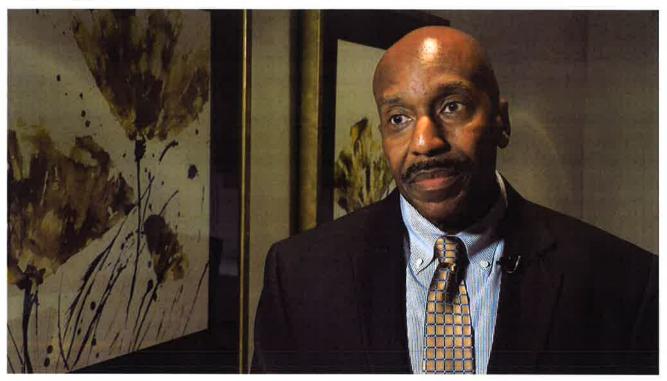
25



ADVERTISEMENT



Savannah officers sign letter of workplace conflict against Chief Minter



Roy Minter (Source: WTOC) (WTOC)

By Sean Evans

Updated: Apr. 22, 2020 at 4:45 PM EDT





SAVANNAH, Ga. (WTOC) - Dozens of Savannah Police Department officers, some ranking as high as captains in the department, have signed a letter complaining of workplace conflicts with Chief Roy Minter at the middle of the issues.

Last Friday, Savannah Interim City Manager Pat Monahan sent an email to council letting them know an issue within the police department could become public,

According to Monahan, the Statement of Workplace Conflict was submitted and signed by 75 officers within SPD, including five captains, seven lieutenants, 17 sergeants, 16 corporals, nine APO's, 11 officers, nine detectives and one non-sworn department employee.

ADVERTISEMENT

According to Monahan's email, the Statement of Workplace Conflict alleges Chief Minter has failed "...to abide by the City's Employee Standards and Leadership Principles," citing 22 categories of conduct contrary to city policy.

Monahan told council he's met with Chief Minter and the city's human resources director to outline a path forward. Monahan says because of the number of employees involved, he will be asking the Human Resources Department to seek outside professional assistance for interviews/surveys to give personal accounts and examples of violations (as the process requires). Outside assistance will also help keep the inquiry objective and allow for a quicker resolution, Monahan says.

Monahan told council he's committed to fairness for all involved in this process and added he will continue to have confidence in Chief Minter unless overwhelming evidence later suggests otherwise.

Neither the police department nor the city is providing additional statements currently.

Copyright 2020 WTOC. All rights reserved.



killed 1, seriously injured another in downtown Savan...

Around The Web

WSAV.com On Your Side	NEWS 🗸	ON YOUR SIDE V	WEATHER V	WSAV NOW V	SPORTS >	FEATURES V	COASTAL EXPE
DEL ATER COM	TENT	M	'If there are is	sues or conce	rns that are	going on in t	he SPD and
RELATED CON			officers feel th		•		
WSAV INVESTI		-	talk to us I'm a	lways availabl	e," said Chie	f Minter in ar	ı August 2019
letter details of	details officer unrest at SPD		nterview with	News 3.			
			Minter sat dov	vn with us afte	er an anony	mous letter d	etailed major
issues in the	departmer						William Co.
							- 42
6 of 9 Q	`			A^{h} I			
Emp	oloyees Signati	ire: <u>See below and a</u>	ittached forms		Date: 4 -	10-20 /hru 4	-13-20
Plea	se complete a	nd return to the H	uman Resources E	mplovce Assistan	ce Coordinator		
	, a						
Rev.	10/28/10						
		rinted Name and Si	enature: V/C	TD			
		rinted Name and Si	130				-
				<u></u>	1 (0 00	1/1
		rinted Name and Si	997	7/2	ich CATY	Eng Stever	_
4.	Employee P	rinted Name and Sig	gnature:	304 H199	Pagi	166	-
5.	Employee P	rinted Name and Sig	gnature:	Lange Fred			
6.	Employee Pi	rinted Name and Sig	gnature: Capt J	1 Haggard		A	_
7.	Employee Pr	rinted Name and Sig	gnature: T		- a hall	rkku	
8.	Employee Pr	inted Name and Sig	nature:	2	4 Ray	new / Retzer	
9.	Employee Pr	inted Name and Sig	mature:	11/5	- 18°3	6, G. 492i	W
10		inted Name and Sig	1	Oct Ace	Sh	1 /	On sec
				2 onald S. Pr	9 17	15/10	60113
		inted Name and Sig	2.5		00/	Office 1x	01
		inted Name and Sign				00363	-
13	Employee Pri	nted Name and Sim	natura PL Daid	H May Jack	120	4/3	





Topics > Officer Misconduct / Internal Affairs

77 Ga. officers file complaint against police chief

The letter includes claims of favoritism, public embarrassment and 'outright disrespect'

Apr 24, 2020

Will Peebles Savannah Morning News

SAVANNAH, Ga. — A group of 77 members of the Savannah Police Department, including the captains of all four precincts, have signed a statement of workplace conflict with 22 complaints against Savannah Police Chief Roy Minter.

The undated letter, sent to the city of Savannah's Human Resources Department, includes claims of favoritism, public embarrassment and "outright disrespect" shown by Minter between August 2018 -- when Minter first took the reins of the department -- and the present.

The names of Northwest Precinct Capt. Cary Hill, Southside Precinct Capt. Michelle Halford, Eastside Precinct Capt. George Gundich and Central Precinct Capt. Tonya Reid appear among the 77 staffers who signed the complaint. Lieutenants, sergeants, corporals, patrol officers and detectives are among the names on the list.

The complaints claim Minter issued "a series of threats aimed at members of command staff and supervisors of units in group settings."

These alleged threats included removal from rank, command, units and were "placed as a warning to all to not disappoint him and implant fear in the rank and file," the complaints said.

Also included were complaints that Minter used "intimidation and admonishing to instill embarrassment as a toll and instill his power in numerous meetings where officers, supervisors and commanders were publicly belittled in front of peers and subordinates."

The complaints include "outright disrespect shown to members of staff, which leads to dissenting and an overwhelming distancing by members of the department to remain out of the target zone."

The complaints said Minter showed favoritism to some staff members, inducing "favoritism in the levels of promotion and specialized positions," creating positions "for loyalty instead of skill" and that "those of skill [were] removed from positions to make way for those of favor."

The complaints accused Minter of having a "selective open door policy," which limited some officers from communicating issues with the chief, whereas others had unlimited access.

Included in the document were accusations of inconsistent punishment levels for similar violations through the department's Office of Professional Standards. The office handles internal investigations and recruiting for the department, and the letter accuses Minter of the office now operating "with the Chiefs absolute control," saying he relieved the office "of all counter balances of leadership."

anced himself from responsibility in decisions regarding promotions, transfers and policies. "A refusal to put his name to decisions that affect the department as a whole to avoid liability or blame," it said.

The claims cite Minter's "failure to act in chaotic situations," and said he doesn't assume control over issues and "attacks decisions at a later time."

Also included were claims that Minter gave untrue statement to the public, politicians, media and employees in regards to the "effectiveness, strategies, morale, manpower and readiness of the department," though the letter does not include the specific statements to which the signees refer.

Interim City Manager Pat Monahan said Wednesday, April 22, that any HR claim filed in the city begins with an attempt to get the parties together and have them work out an agreement between themselves, without going through any of the formal processes, including mediation.

Monahan did not address the complaint filed against Minter directly, but outlined the city's dispute resolution process.

Monahan said if there are multiple employees and supervisors involved with an HR complaint, the city would seek outside assistance "to ensure the process remains fair and impartial."

"Employees need to be interviewed," Monahan said. "They need to be given the opportunity to be heard. And if the complaint involves a large number of employees, then that involves a rather exhaustive amount of time to interview employees to find out the particulars, the facts, maybe even date the situations in which the complaint occurred."

Monahan said the HR department initially does fact-finding on their own, as outside assistance costs the city money.

"At some point, depending on the number of complaints, the outside assistance will be brought in to continue the fact-finding and then perhaps even make a recommendation," Monahan said.

Time is of the essence in HR situations, as lingering issues can undermine trust and confidence between employees.

"It is our desire to try to get these matters resolved as quickly as possible, and I'm not talking about any specific case, I'm just speaking in general," Monahan said.

Ultimately, the final decision in any HR complaint falls on Monahan, who, as city manager, can fire any at-will city employee from their position for any reason. In Savannah, department heads are considered at-will employees.

"I've always followed the process," Monahan said. "I do believe in measured discipline and going through the steps of discipline that usually starts with a verbal warning, and then written warnings and then corrective behavior plans, of course, depending on the circumstances."

McClatchy-Tribune News Service

Tags > Command Staff - Chiefs / Sheriffs • Officer Misconduct / Internal Affairs

RECOMMENDED FOR YOU

<

Audit: Ore. state public safety is too complaisant with local police agencies' internal investigations

Denver officer fired for not giving first aid to gunshot victim who died

Guardian Alliance Techn access to free National Decertification Index >

POLICE1 TOP 5

- Police: School resource officer disarmed gunman at Mich. high school
- Ariz. officer fired after fatal shooting of knife-wielding shoplifting suspect in a wheelchair
- 3 San Francisco restaurant turns away 3 cops over their service weapons
- 4 Denver officer fired for not giving first aid to gunshot victim who died
- Gff-duty cop fools accused robber into driving himself to his arrest

MORE POLICE1 ARTICLES >

Copyright © 2021 Police1. All rights reserved.

Savannah police HR complaint: Chief Roy Minter showed 'favoritism,' 'outright disrespect' towards staff - News - Savannah Morning New...



Savannah police HR complaint: Chief Roy Minter showed 'favoritism,' 'outright disrespect' towards staff

By Will Peebles

Posted Apr 22, 2020 at 6:38 PM

A group of 77 members of the Savannah Police Department, including the captains of all four precincts, have signed a statement of workplace conflict with 22 complaints against Savannah Police Chief Roy Minter.

The undated letter, sent to the city of Savannah's Human Resources Department, includes claims of favoritism, public embarrassment and "outright disrespect" shown by Minter between August 2018 — when Minter first took the reins of the department — and the present.

The names of Northwest Precinct Capt. Cary Hill, Southside Precinct Capt. Michelle Halford, Eastside Precinct Capt. George Gundich and Central Precinct Capt. Tonya Reid appear among the 77 staffers who signed the complaint. Lieutenants, sergeants, corporals, patrol officers and detectives are among the names on the list.

City of Savannah Human Reso... by savannahnow.com on Scribd



67 Frame Printed Name and Same Sail Million Route Davis Sail	ú
64 Printed Name and Same All Marketting Higher Williams	
60. Employee Printed Name and Signature 44 1004	
10 Employee Printed Name and Segramore 5 2 244 1 2 2 2 2 3 5 5	
71 Employee Printed Name and Signstore: (a) Municiples Meller States	
72 Employee Profeil Name and Signature Machine Machine	
71 Employee Printed Nature and Signature Co. 1994	
74 Employee Printed Name and Signature Company Col 3477	
IN Empha Mary Marine Speak But. States of Continue of	
16 Employee Printed Name and Signature And Travil's TVALSA	_
77 Employee Proved Name; and Signature	
78 Employer Printed Name and Signature	
79 Employee Printed Name and Signature	
50 Employ or Printed Name and Signanare	
81 Employee Printed Name and Signature	
10 Employee Printed Name and Signature	
Employee Printed Name and Signature	
84 Employee Printed Name and Signature	
85 Employee Printed Name and Septembre	
86 Employee Printed Name and Signanize	
17 Employee Printed Name and Signature	
St. Epighore February Name and Toposium	
89 Employee Printed Name and Sugamore	
W. Engineer Engine State and Suprement	
11 Employee Protect Mone and Exposure	
P2. Ensployee Privated Nurve and Signature	

'Intimidation,' 'admonishing,' embarrassment'

The complaints claim Minter issued "a series of threats aimed at members of command staff and supervisors of units in group settings."

9 of 9

These alleged threats included removal from rank, command, units and were "placed as a warning to all to not disappoint him and implant fear in the rank and file," the complaints said.

Also included were complaints that Minter used "intimidation and admonishing to instill embarrassment as a toll and instill his power in numerous meetings where officers, supervisors and commanders were publicly belittled in front of peers and subordinates."

1/13/2021

Savannah police HR complaint: Chief Roy Minter showed 'favoritism,' 'outright disrespect' towards staff - News - Savannah Morning New,

The complaints include "outright disrespect shown to members of staff, which leads to dissenting and an overwhelming distancing by members of the department to remain out of the target zone."

'Favoritism'

The complaints said Minter showed favoritism to some staff members, inducing "favoritism in the levels of promotion and specialized positions," creating positions "for loyalty instead of skill" and that "those of skill [were] removed from positions to make way for those of favor."

The complaints accused Minter of having a "selective open door policy," which limited some officers from communicating issues with the chief, whereas others had unlimited access.

Included in the document were accusations of inconsistent punishment levels for similar violations through the department's Office of Professional Standards. The office handles internal investigations and recruiting for the department, and the letter accuses Minter of the office now operating "with the Chiefs absolute control," saying he relieved the office "of all counter balances of leadership."

Lack of communication

The complaint said there was a "complete breakdown of communication between levels of command staff to mid-level supervision and employees."

Those who signed the letter claim Minter distanced himself from responsibility in decisions regarding promotions, transfers and policies. "A refusal to put his name to decisions that affect the department as a whole to avoid liability or blame," it said.

The claims cite Minter's "failure to act in chaotic situations," and said he doesn't assume control over issues and "attacks decisions at a later time."

Also included were claims that Minter gave untrue statement to the public, politicians, media and employees in regards to the "effectiveness, strategies, morale, manpower and readiness of the department," though the letter does not include the specific statements to which the signees refer.

ANG 001478

Savannah police HR complaint: Chief Roy Mirrter showed 'favoritism,' 'outright disrespect' towards staff - News - Savannah Morning New.

Conflict resolution

Interim City Manager Pat Monahan said Wednesday, April 22, that any HR claim filed in the city begins with an attempt to get the parties together and have them work out an agreement between themselves, without going through any of the formal processes, including mediation.

Monahan did not address the complaint filed against Minter directly, but outlined the city's dispute resolution process.

Monahan said if there are multiple employees and supervisors involved with an HR complaint, the city would seek outside assistance "to ensure the process remains fair and impartial."

"Employees need to be interviewed," Monahan said. "They need to be given the opportunity to be heard. And if the complaint involves a large number of employees, then that involves a rather exhaustive amount of time to interview employees to find out the particulars, the facts, maybe even date the situations in which the complaint occurred."

Monahan said the HR department initially does fact-finding on their own, as outside assistance costs the city money.

"At some point, depending on the number of complaints, the outside assistance will be brought in to continue the fact-finding and then perhaps even make a recommendation," Monahan said.

Time is of the essence in HR situations, as lingering issues can undermine trust and confidence between employees.

"It is our desire to try to get these matters resolved as quickly as possible, and I'm not talking about any specific case, I'm just speaking in general," Monahan said.

Ultimately, the final decision in any HR complaint falls on Monahan, who, as city manager, can fire any at-will city employee from their position for any reason. In Savannah, department heads are considered at-will employees.

"I've always followed the process," Monahan said. "I do believe in measured discipline and going through the steps of discipline that usually starts with a verbal warning, and then written warnings and then corrective behavior plans,

ANG 001479

1/13/2021 Savannah police HR complaint: Chief Roy Minter showed 'favoritism,' 'outright disrespect' towards staff - News - Savannah Morning New... of course, depending on the circumstances."

11 NOV 2022

Personal Information

Awards and Decorations Information

The information provided from MilPDS reflects that you are authorized to wear the following awards and decorations. They are listed in order of precedence and displayed as you would wear them on the uniform in accordance with current standards for dress and appearance. There may be unique circumstances (such as prior service in a different branch of the armed services) which may authorize you additional ribbons and/or devices. For additional information, refer to AFMAN 36-2806, Awards and Memorialization Program, AFI 36-2903, Dress and Personal Appearance of Air Force Personnel, or visit your servicing military personnel section. Reservists may contact their unit or the Total Force Service Center¹ to update their Awards and Decorations.

Name: DANIEL H KANG Rank: LTC

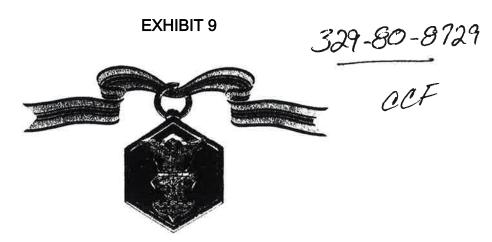
Federal Awards

	Awards And Decorations	Devices
1.	Joint Service Commendation Medal	
2.	Air and Space Commendation Medal	1 Oak Leaf Cluster
3.	Joint Service Achievement Medal	1 Oak Leaf Cluster
4.	Air and Space Achievement Medal	
5.	Joint Meritorious Unit Award	1 Oak Leaf Cluster
6.	Meritorious Unit Award	
7.	Air and Space Organizational Excellence Award	1 Oak Leaf Cluster
8.	National Defense Service Medal	
9.	Afghanistan Campaign Medal	1 Service Star
10.	Iraq Campaign Medal	1 Service Star
11.	Global War On Terrorism Expeditionary Medal	
12.	Global War on Terrorism Service Medal	
13.	Air and Space Expeditionary Service Ribbon with Gold Border	2 Oak Leaf Clusters
14.	Air and Space Longevity Service Award	3 Oak Leaf Clusters
15.	Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon (Rifle)	
16.	Air and Space Training Ribbon	





If there is an error, view known problems² or information on corrective actions³.



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

THE AIR FORCE COMMENDATION MEDAL

(FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTER)

HAS BEEN AWARDED TO

FOR FOR



MERITORIOUS SERVICE
1 JULY 2008 TO 1 SEPTEMBER 2011

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Captain Daniel H. Kang distinguished himself by meritorious service, as the Chief of Intelligence for the 15th Special Operations Squadron, Chief Intelligence Readiness and Squadron Executive Officer, 1st Special Operations Support Squadron, 1st Special Operations Wing, Hurlburt Field, Florida. Captain Kang provided intelligence support to over 1,000 MC-130 Talon II training missions, preparing aircrews for global combat taskings. He oversaw intelligence training for over 200 aircrew members and provided the command staff with more than 100 current intelligence briefings, ensuring commanders were armed with the most up-to-date threat and geo-political information. His leadership was vital in driving MC-130H operations during RED FLAG 09-5 where he prepared crews to defeat sophisticated air defenses. As Deputy Chief of Intelligence Readiness, Captain Kang was responsible for ensuring 69 intelligence professionals assigned to the 1st Special Operations Wing could deploy to support national taskings. He played a key role in managing 88 intelligence deployments across Air Force Special Operations Command which ensured the success of global special operations. Capt Kang ensured that more than 500 Airmen deploying worldwide received the most current intelligence information, resulting in threat mitigation and mission success overseas and at home. As squadron Executive Officer, Captain Kang's efforts were directly responsible for the squadron being named the 2010 1st Special Operations Wing's Squadron of the Year and ensuring four Airmen were recognized at the Air Force-level in their respective annual awards programs. The distinctive accomplishments of Captain Kang while serving his country reflect credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND

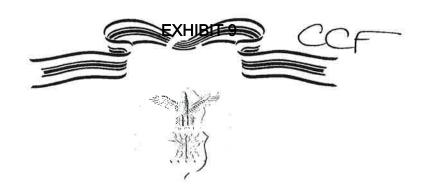
23 OCTOBER 2012

Colonel, USAF

RANDOLPH S. LAW

Deputy Commander, 1st Special Operations Group

Marie of



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

THE AIR FORCE COMMENDATION MEDAL



HAS BEEN AWARDED TO

CAPTAIN DANIEL H. KANG FOR

329-80-8729

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT
26 SEPTEMBER 2009 TO 1 FEBRUARY 2010

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Captain Daniel H. Kang distinguished himself by outstanding achievement as Chief Intelligence Analyst, 15th Expeditionary Special Operations Squadron, 1st Expeditionary Special Operations Group A, Combined Joint Special Operations Air Component, Special Operations Command Central. During this period, Captain Kang provided 166 combat mission briefings, debriefings, and mission reports encompassing 795 MC-130II combat sorties that amassed 646 combat hours. His intelligence data directly enabled the first ever Joint Precision Aerial Delivery System airdrop to an austere airfield by Special Operations Forces in Iraq, adding a lethal aerial delivery system to the Special Operations Forces arsenal. Additionally, Captain Kang provided critical intelligence data to the crew during the first ever tilt rotor refueling of the CV-22 Osprey. Based on his intelligence, the crew changed the refueling track to a low threat environment that ensured mission success. Captain Kang displayed superb leadership while working diligently with the theater survival evasion rescue and escape specialist to equip and maintain 25 aircrew survival kits and enhance the unit's evasion plan of action to meet the challenges of an ever changing enemy threat in the United States Central Command's area of operations. Overall, his leadership directly led to the Combined Joint Special Operations Air Component to the generation of 427 combat sorties totaling 1,482 flight hours providing transportation for 3,205 passengers and the delivery of 1,037 tons of cargo resulting in the capture of 248 insurgents and three enemy killed in action. The distinctive accomplishments of Captain Kang reflect credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND
29 MARCH 2010

GILMARY M. HOSTAGE III

Lieutenant General, USAF Commander, USAFCENT

AF FORM 2224, JUL 99

Special Order: G-17958

Condition: 4 PAS: YYYYYYYY RDP: 28 JAN 2010

329-80-8729 CTS

CITATION TO ACCOMPANY THE AWARD OF

THE JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL (FIRST OAK LEAF CLUSTER)



TO

DANIEL H. KANG

Captain Daniel H. Kang, United States Air Force, distinguished himself by meritorious achievement as Senior Intelligence Duty Officer, Combined Joint Special Operations Air Component, Combined Forces Special Operations Component Command in support of Operations ENDLIRING FREEDOM and IRAQI FREEDOM, from 24 February 2008 to 2 June 2008.) During this period, Captain Kang provided superior intelligence analysis, tracking, and reporting to the staff while supporting aircrew members of United States Army, Navy, and Air Force Special Operations fixed and rotary wing aircraft. He monitored real-time threats to operations, relayed critical data to air and ground teams, and refined intelligence processes in two separate theaters of operations. His efforts contributed to the success of over 1,800 combat sorties resulting in over 400 enemy killed in action, and more than one thousand enemy captured or detained which significantly degraded multiple enemy networks. Additionally, he provided 13 detailed intelligence briefings, giving the commander and his staff operational summaries of the air component's strategic impact on terrorist networks, and integrated Air Force Special Tactics mission results into daily tracking products. The distinctive accomplishments of Captain Kang reflect credit upon himself, the United States Air Force, Special Operations Command Central, and the Department of Defense.



CJS



CITATION TO ACCOMPANY THE AWARD OF THE JOINT SERVICE COMMENDATION MEDAL

TO

329 80 8729

DANIEL H. KANG

First Lieutenant Daniel H. Kang, United States Air Force, distinguished himself by exceptionally meritorious service as Lead Global Positioning Systems Modernized Signals Engineer, Global Positioning Systems Engineering Office, Global Positioning Systems Wing, Space and Missile Systems Center, Air Force Space Command, Los Angeles Air Force Base, California, from 29 May 2003 to 10 April 2007. During this period, the outstanding professional skill, leadership, and tireless efforts of Lieutenant Kang resulted in significant contributions to the effectiveness and success of the Navstar Global Positioning System. As program manager for the 18 million dollar advanced atomic clocks research and development programs, he delivered four cuttingedge contracts that assured the heart of the Global Position System for the next 20 years. He championed navigation warfare with the addition of a more powerful spot beam capability for the latest block of satellites, delivering to warfighters a 100 times increase in resistance to jamming. As deputy program manager, Lieutenant Kang shaped the next generation space-borne receiver development. He led the program through source selection and delivered the 103 million dollar contract on schedule and improved Global Positioning System-aided precision guided munitions accuracy by 25 percent. The distinctive accomplishments of Lieutenant Kang reflect great credit upon himself, the United States Air Force, and the Department of Defense.

PBR PROCESSED

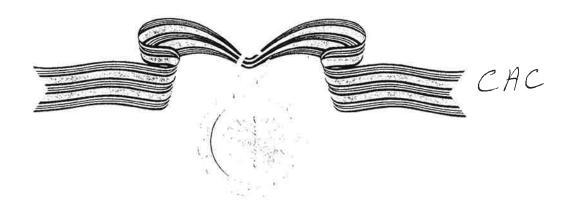
CITATION TO ACCOMPANY THE AWARD OF THE JOINT SERVICE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL

TO

FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL H. KANG

FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL H. KANG, UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF BY MERITORIOUS SERVICE AS BATTLE CAPTAIN, PERSONAL SECURITY COORDINATION CENTER, STRATEGIC DIRECTORATE, MULTI-NATIONAL FORCE-IRAO, **OPERATIONS** BAGHDAD, IRAO, FROM 7 SEPTEMBER 2006 TO 9 JANUARY 2007 DURING OPERATION IRAOI FREEDOM. LIEUTENANT KANG CONTRIBUTED TO THE OVERALL 100 PERCENT MISSION SUCCESS OF THE ONLY AIR FORCE-LED JOINT OPERATIONS CENTER RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROTECTIVE ACTIVITIES OF SEVEN TOP IRAQI GOVERNMENT LEADERS. BY MONITORING PRINCIPAL MOVEMENTS, SECURITY THREATS, AND INSURGENCY ATTACK LOCATIONS, LIEUTENANT KANG ENSURED THE SAFETY OF THE TOP IRAQI LEADERSHIP THROUGH COORDINATION WITH 13 AIR FORCE AND ARMY LIAISON OFFICERS ON OVER 1,000 SUCCESSFUL AIR AND LAND MOVEMENTS THROUGHOUT IRAQ. THROUGH HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS, FIRST LIEUTENANT REFLECTED CREDIT UPON HIMSELF, THE MULTI-NATIONAL FORCE-IRAQ, THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, AND THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE.





DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

THE AIR FORCE ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL

HAS BEEN AWARDED TO

FIRST LIEUTENANT DANIEL H. KANG

FOR

329808729

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT 22 JUNE 2004 TO 26 JULY 2005

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

First Lieutenant Daniel H. Kang distinguished himself by outstanding achievement as a member of the Los Angeles Air Force Base Honor Guard, 61st Air Base Group, Space and Missile Systems Center, Air Force Space Command, Los Angeles Air Force Base, California. He displayed superb initiative and dedication to duty, which aided immeasurably in 102 hours of laudatory Honor Guard performances for military honors and ceremonies, military funerals and memorial services, and civilian programs and parades in Southern California. Lieutenant Kang was key to the success of the 61st Communications Squadron Change of Command Ceremony, retirement and promotion ceremonies for Los Angeles Air Force Base personnel, awards ceremonies, and several Drill and Ceremony competitions. In addition, Lieutenant Kang also led the Blue Eagles Honor Guard during military funeral and memorial honors, earning praise from the families of deceased Air Force veterans and retirees. The distinctive accomplishments of Lieutenant Kang reflect credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND 27 DECEMBER 2005

JOSEPH M. CODISPOTI, Colonel, USAF

Commander, 61st Air Base Group

Previous work history/performance

- Decorated
 - CNT Agent of the Quarter 1Q2019
 - Medal of Valor August 2018
 - Medal of Distinction March 2017
 - Team Award/Central Precinct CSU April 2016
 - Team Award/SWAT April 2016 (2 incidents)
 - Medal of Valor March 2016
 - Certus Bank Community Spotlight Hero December 2014







THE SAVANNAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

proudly presents the

MEDAL OF VALOR

to

Cpl. Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery, exemplary courage and unselfishly risking your own life while responding to a barricaded gunman on Chapel Lake South on February 18, 2017, resulting in the successful apprehension of the suspect and rescue of a woman and two children.

You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Valor and service bar, issued by the Savannah Police Department

on this 3rd day of August 2018

Mark Revenew, Chief of Police





proudly presents the

MEDAL OF DISTINCTION

to

APO Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery and exemplary courage, along with your SWAT team members, when responding to a domestic shooting on December 23, 2016 and quickly rescuing the injured woman who had been shot. You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Distinction and service bar, issued by the Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan Police Department

on this 3rd day of March 2017

Joseph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Chief of Police





proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

to

APO Daniel Kang, SWAT Team

in honor and recognition for your outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort when responding to an "officer down" call in Pooler on February 10th, 2016 in which a deputy had been shot by a barricaded gunman and others were pinned down behind their vehicles. The teamwork displayed to rescue fellow law enforcement officers and end the standoff peacefully illustrates your commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

Joseph H. Bumpkin, Sr., Chef of Police







proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

to

APO Daniel Kang, SWAT Team

in honor and recognition for the outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort on February 4th,
2016 when you responded to a barricaded gunman at a Georgetown apartment complex; the gunman was firing at
officers, their vehicles, and equipment. The teamwork displayed to spend 10 hours in cold, wet conditions to convince the
gunman to surrender without causing any harm to officers, bystanders, or the gunman illustrates your
commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

Joseph H. Dumpkin, Sr., Chief of Police





proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

to

APO Daniel Kang, Central Precinct CSU

in honor and recognition for your outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort to improve public safety in the Central Precinct neighborhoods by saturating high crime areas, tracking down the violent criminals, and building rapport with the citizens to improve community policing efforts. The teamwork displayed by you led to the arrests of several homicide and shooting suspects in 2015 and illustrates your commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

Joeph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Chief of Volice





THE SAVANNAH-CHATHAM METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

proudly presents the

MEDAL OF VALOR

to

Officer Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery, exemplary courage and unselfishly risking your own safety to alleviate danger during a shootout with a suspect and rendering aide to a fellow officers on October 28, 2015. You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Valor and service bar, issued by the Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan Police Department

on this 25th day of March 2016

Seph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Onief of Porice





SAVANNAH, GA (December 16, 2014) — Certus Bank's, AVP and Manager of the Hodgson Memorial Branch, Tina Browning presented Central Precinct officer Daniel Kang with the Certus Bank Community Spotlight Hero award for his continued excellence in protecting and serving the citizens of the Central Precinct Neighborhood and the City of Savannah as a whole Officer Kang is committed to his department, precinct and keeps the integrity of his beat intact. Officer Kang is a three-time deployment Iraq war veteran.



A triptych with Officer Daniel Kang's accomplishments will stand in the Certus Bank lobby located on Hodgson Memorial drive.



SPD GENERAL ORDER

OPERATIONS

GO # OPS-016:	EFFECTIVE:		09/25/2004
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS	REVISED:	10/21/2009 10/19/2010 03/21/2011 07/16/2014 12/13/2016	11/30/2011 02/02/2012 03/05/2014 04/18/2016 08/29/2018 10/30/2019

PURPOSE

The purpose of this directive is to establish guidelines for the investigation of complaints against employees of the Savannah Police Department (SPD). All complaints will be thoroughly investigated to determine the appropriate finding.

POLICY

A system to investigate and review complaints is essential to establish and maintain the public's confidence and trust, and to protect our citizens from police misconduct. This same system will also protect the integrity and the rights of all SPD employees. Citizens are encouraged to bring forward legitimate complaints regarding policy violations and misconduct by all SPD personnel. SPD personnel will act in a courteous and professional manner when receiving complaints from citizens. SPD personnel will assist and cooperate in the processing of Service complaints. It shall be the policy of the SPD to investigate all complaints against its employees and to maintain an Office of Professional Standards Unit which will thoroughly, expeditiously, and impartially investigate all complaints involving the Department's integrity.

When an employee's continued presence at work would be a detriment to the efficiency of the Department or to public safety, the Chief of Police or his designee may place an employee on administrative leave with pay during the investigation process. When such action is taken, the supervisor or commander responsible for making the notification shall notify the employee in writing and shall submit that notification to the appropriate Division Commander.

PROCEDURE

I. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

- A. The Office of Professional Standards (OPS) is organized under the Office of the Chief of Police. The OPS Commander reports directly to the Chief of Police.
- B. The OPS coordinates and exercises staff supervision over complaint investigations and/or allegations of policy violations and misconduct against Department employees from all sources.
- C. The OPS serves as the SPD's control agent in all Service complaints; recording complaints when received, reviewing completed investigations for thoroughness, objectivity, and accuracy, and establishing and maintaining a complete case file on each complainant.
- D. The OPS shall be responsible for recording, registering, and controlling all alleged or suspected policy violations and misconduct complaints against the employees of the SPD. The confidentially of administrative investigation files shall be

- maintained in accordance with public records law.
- E. The OPS Commander shall be directly responsible for the Office of Professional Standards function and shall report all complaints involving violations of the law, use of force incidents involving serious injury or death, and conduct involving moral turpitude directly to the Chief of Police, or designee, without delay.
- F. The OPS shall have the authority to interview any employee, use facilities and equipment, and review any record or report of the SPD in order to facilitate the just resolution of all complaint investigations.
- G. Recognizing that complaint investigations are conducted under the immediate authority of the Chief of Police, SPD personnel shall cooperate with and assist the OPS during investigations.
- H. The OPS Investigators will be knowledgeable of all processes involved in the investigation of complaints, administering of discipline, and all applicable rules, orders, directives, and procedures.
- I. The OPS will develop and maintain a database of all SPD complaints. Disciplinary Actions taken as a result of an Administrative Investigation or a Service Complaint will be entered into the OPS database/computer file. A copy of the Disciplinary Action Record, notification letters, and all other associated documentation will be filed with the completed case file. All discipline records will be maintained in accordance with the State of Georgia records retention laws.
- J. The OPS will forward all Disciplinary Action Records (DAR) to the City's Human Resource Department for record-keeping purposes.
- K. The OPS will apprise the Chief of Police of the status or progress of disciplinary actions that are under appeal or that may develop into an appeal.
- L. The OPS will make observations or recommendations to the Chief of Police concerning any modification or improvement in disciplinary procedures, legislative updates or practices, as well as needed training based upon trends and tendencies that have been identified.
- M. The OPS will monitor sensitive cases that may affect future policies or actions and will make appropriate recommendations for change.
- N. The OPS will serve as the liaison with other entities involved in the disciplinary process including, but not limited to, the Chief of Police, the District Attorney's Office, The City Attorney's Office, the County Attorney's Office, and the City of Savannah Human Resources Department.
- O. The OPS investigates complaints against the SPD employees. OPS investigators are responsible for the investigation. They are strictly fact finders. They DO NOT make recommendations regarding findings or penalty. The employee's Commander is the first to make a recommendation regarding the finding of the case, and the recommended penalty.
- P. To expedite the closure of administrative complaints, the OPS may assign a day for the Command Staff to discuss and review completed cases.
- Q. The OPS Investigators will be assigned to a Precinct/Division to attend Community meetings (Outreach) and to be a liaison between SPD personnel regarding the complaint process through final disposition.

II. COMPLAINT INVESTIGATIONS

- A. All complaints and discipline files can be classified under one of the following three areas:
 - 1. **Supervisory Discipline:** This type of discipline is usually generated through the first line supervisor, and depending on the violation or misconduct, may require a formal investigation.
 - 2. **Service Complaints:** Depending upon the severity of the allegation, such complaints may require a formal investigation. Should a service complaint be so severe as to merit a formal investigation, it will then be labeled as an Internal Investigation.
 - 3. **Administrative Investigations:** The more serious allegations usually require a formal investigation and may include the advisement of rights pertaining to an administrative investigation which is known as the Garrity Warning.
- B. Supervisory personnel are authorized to investigate violations involving allegations of:
 - 1. Minor violations of policy and procedure;
 - 2. Allegations of rudeness to citizens;
 - 3. Insubordination:
 - 4. Tardiness or abuse of leave.
- C. A comprehensive investigative report shall be prepared on all investigations. This report will include:
 - 1. A summary of the complaint or alleged act of misconduct.
 - 2. A description of the incident, physical evidence, and other pertinent information.
 - 3. Non-edited investigative statements.
 - 4. Evaluation of the complaint with a statement indicating what can or cannot be substantiated.
- D. Investigations by supervisory personnel shall be forwarded through their Chain-of-Command for review to ensure service complaints are resolved satisfactorily. A comprehensive investigative report, LOT to include, applicable Douglas Factors will be completed and submitted to the OPS Commander as soon as possible. In those cases where delays are anticipated, the OPS Commander will be notified.
- E. The OPS shall conduct investigations into:
 - 1. Civil liability suits against members of the Department.
 - 2. Administrative investigations for other agencies within the concurrent jurisdiction of the SPD, at the direction of the Chief of Police.
 - 3. Allegations of corruption.
 - 4. Gross misconduct.
 - 5. Allegations of the use of excessive force or brutality.

- 6. Use of deadly force and firearms.
- 7. Violations of civil rights.
- 8. Allegations of criminal misconduct.
- 9. Incidents requiring investigation that are extremely lengthy, time consuming, involve multiple units or divisions, or when other investigative resources are unavailable.
- 10. All other Administrative Investigations assigned by the Chief of Police.
- F. All administrative investigations should be completed within ninety days of the dated assigned. Any delays should be cleared through the OPS Commander. If the case is not resolved within ninety days the complainant will be notified in writing of the case status.

III. RELIEF FROM DUTY

- A. When an employee's continued presence at work may be a detriment to the efficiency of the Department or to public safety, the Chief of Police or his designee may place an employee on administrative leave with pay during the investigation process.
- B. When such action is taken, the supervisor or commander responsible for making the notification shall notify the employee in writing and shall submit that notification to the appropriate Division Commander.
- C. When an employee is placed on Administrative Leave pending an administrative investigation either the Internal Affairs Office or the employee's commanding officer will retrieve and secure the person's firearms and badges. Upon completion of the investigation the Chief of Police or designee will determine the reinstatement of the items.

IV. COMPLAINT PROCESS

- A. Allegations of police misconduct are received as complaints from both citizens and SPD personnel. All complaints against the SPD and its personnel will be documented and investigated, including anonymous complaints.
- B. Citizens wishing to register a complaint will be referred to the employee's immediate supervisor. If the immediate supervisor is unavailable, a supervisor within the employee's division shall be notified.
- C. The supervisor processing the complaint will record pertinent information regarding the complaint on the Complaint Form (SPD Form 1044w).
- D. All complaints will be investigated, including complaints where the complainant is unwilling to complete or sign the complaint form.
- E. The complaint shall be documented and, as soon as practical, the supervisor must telephone or e-mail the OPS for a control/tracking number.
- F. Upon receipt of a complaint the OPS Office will provide the complainant with documentation the complaint has been received and provide a description of the process.
- G. Once a tracking number has been assigned and a brief synopsis given to the OPS Investigator, it will be determined by the OPS Commander if the investigation will be conducted by a supervisor of this Department or by an OPS Investigator.

- H. The person recording the complaint shall provide the complainant with a copy of the Complaint Form.
- I. When an employee is notified that they have become the subject of an OPS investigation, the employee shall be issued a written or electronic notice of the allegation and the employee's rights and responsibilities relative to the investigation.

V. INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES

- **A.** The complainant shall be interviewed as soon as practical regarding the complaint. The recorded complaint interview will be retained in the same manner as established for the internal file from which it was taken.
- B. The Complainant shall be asked to read and sign the Complaint Form.
- C. The Complainant shall write the complaint on pages two (2) through four (4) of the Complaint Form and additional pages may be added if necessary.
- D. The supervisor shall conduct a preliminary investigation, including interviewing the complainant and any witnesses readily available in person. The supervisor shall also advise the subject employee of the complaint, when appropriate.
- E. An effort will be made to locate and interview each person who may be a witness or have information relevant to the incident.
- F. When an employee is under investigation and subject to a formal interview, the interview shall be conducted under the following conditions:
 - When practical, appropriate Commanders should be notified when one of their subordinates is to be interviewed by an OPS Investigator.
 - 2. Interviews of SPD employees should be scheduled during the employee's normal duty hours, when practical.
 - 3. Employees will be compensated for interviews conducted at times other than normal duty hours.
 - 4. Employees being interviewed or writing a statement concerning an administrative investigation may not have an attorney, supervisor, or Commander present.
 - 5. The interview should take place in the Office of Professional Standards or any place necessary in order to complete the mission.
 - 6. The employee will be informed of the name and rank of the interviewer and all other persons present during the interview.
 - 7. The employee will be informed of the nature of the investigation before the interview begins.
 - 8. The employee will be informed of all the complainant(s), unless there is a compelling reason not to do so.
 - 9. The interview should be audio/digital recorded by the interviewer.
 - 10. Questions asked during the interview should be relevant to the investigation and should be within the area of knowledge the employee is thought to possess.
 - 11. If an interview extends into a normal mealtime, the interview should be suspended while the employee has a meal period.

- 12. If the interview continues beyond the normal tour of duty, the employee should be allowed to make phone calls to notify such persons as necessary.
- 13. Employees will be allowed to use toilet facilities as necessary.
- G. In addition, an employee may be required to:
 - 1. Be photographed, to participate in a lineup, and/or to submit a financial disclosure statement when the actions are material to a particular OPS investigation being conducted by the SPD.
 - 2. Submit to a medical or laboratory examination, at the SPD's expense, when the examination is specifically directed and narrowly related to a particular OPS investigation being conducted by the SPD.
 - 3. Submit to a polygraph examination in the course of an OPS investigation. The use of the polygraph will be restricted to those issues narrowly related to a particular administrative investigation. Generally, the citizen or witness must submit to and pass the polygraph examination before such examination will be considered for the employee.
 - 4. An employee shall be ordered not to divulge any information about the interview until the disposition of the investigation, if the progress of the investigation would be otherwise hampered.
 - 5. Employees may not refuse to provide a statement to the OPS. Refusal shall result in immediate suspension, and the OPS Commander shall immediately notify the Chief of Police.
- H. All complaint investigations will be completed, regardless if the employee retires or resigns prior to the conclusion of the investigation.
 - 1. When an employee retires or resigns prior to the conclusion of the investigative findings, the employee's separation status will reflect either:
 - a. Retired Pending IA Investigation
 - b. Resigned Pending IA Investigation

VI. DISCIPLINE REVIEW PANEL

- A. Upon completion of an Administrative Investigation (AI), the Office of Professional Standards (OPS) will forward the completed investigation to the involved employee's chain of command.
- B. When an investigation is distributed for review, OPS will schedule a Discipline Review Panel (DRP) meeting within 14 calendar days of sending the AI to the chain of command.
- C. Reviewers shall forward questions concerning the investigation to OPS two (2) business days prior to the DRP, allowing OPS the opportunity to find answers prior to the DRP meeting.
- D. The chain will send their independent findings to OPS at least one (1) business day prior to the DRP meeting.
 - 1. If all are in agreement that the allegation is exonerated, not sustained, or unfounded, the meeting will be cancelled.

- 2. If the allegation is sustained or there is any disagreement among the chain, the DRP will meet to discuss the findings.
- E. The DRP consists of the Assistant Chief, Major, employee's commander, lieutenant, and sergeant.
- F. The DRP meeting will be chaired by the Assistant Chief.
- G. The DRP will first come to a consensus as to the finding for each allegation. After a consensus is reached, the DRP will discuss recommendations concerning the range for the sustained violation(s). The recommendations are limited to:
 - 1. Option 1: Verbal counseling to written reprimand.
 - 2. Option 2: Suspension to termination.
- H. If the DRP is unable to reach a consensus as to the findings for the allegation(s) the reason (s) for the dissention(s) will be documented and forwarded to the Chief of Police or his/her designee for review and resolution.
- I. The employee's commander shall complete a Letter of Transmittal summarizing the findings, complete Douglas Factors, and recommended discipline within two (2) business days of the DRP.
 - 1. If the recommendation is for Option 1, the discipline recommendation and Letter of transmittal will be forwarded to the Major for concurrence and final determination of discipline.
 - 2. If the recommendation is for Option 2, OPS shall schedule a mitigation hearing within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the DRP and the Letter of Transmittal will be provided to the Chief of Police.

J. Mitigation Hearing

- 1. Present during this hearing are the Chief of Police, Assistant Chief, Major OPS Commander, OPS Investigator, involved employee's Commander, and involved employee.
- 2. This hearing will be conducted by the Chief and is the employee's opportunity to present mitigating information they would like to be considered prior to a final discipline decision being made.
- 3. This hearing shall be recorded by OPS and forwarded to the members of the DRP within one (1) calendar day of the hearing for their review and consideration prior to making a final recommendation concerning discipline.

K. Final Discipline

- 1. Final discipline review meeting will be set within seven (7) calendar days of the mitigation hearing.
- 2. Present during this meeting are:
 - i. Chief of Police
 - ii. Assistant Chief
 - iii. Employee's Chain of Command
 - iv. OPS Commander

v. OPS Investigator

- This is the opportunity for the employee's chain of command to make final recommendations concerning discipline and discuss issues raised during the mitigation hearing.
- 4. The final decision rests with the Chief of Police and is based upon all available information provided during the discipline review process.

L. Investigative Findings

- 1. The LOT and Douglas Factors, with the disciplinary action, shall be forwarded to OPS for record-keeping purposes.
- 2. OPS shall be responsible for informing the employee of the discipline imposed and ensuring the employee understands the required actions. The subject officer shall receive a complete copy of the investigative file.
- 3. If the complaint is sustained and the penalty is a written reprimand or greater, the subject officer can respond, either verbally or in writing, within 3 days, to the allegations (Cleveland Board of Education v Loudermill).
- 4. When discipline is issued, the employee will be notified of their right to appeal under the City of Savannah Policy (HR-020A).
- 5. If the employee fails to appeal to the City Manager, this non-response will constitute a waiver of the right to appeal and the discipline will be imposed.
- 6. Final disciplinary action reports (DAR) shall be forwarded to OPS for record-keeping purposes.

VII. DISPOSTION

- A. Investigations into allegations of policy violations or employee misconduct will conclude with one of the following findings:
 - 2. **EXONERATED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the incident did occur, but the employee's actions were legal, proper, and reasonable.
 - 3. **UNFOUNDED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the employee did not engage in the alleged conduct and did not violate a rule by doing so.
 - 4. **POLICY FAILURE** Policy or procedure does not properly address the allegation or procedure which led to the alleged conduct and the investigation reveals recommended policy or procedural changes.
 - 5. **NOT SUSTAINED -** The investigation didn't prove or disprove the alleged conduct.
 - 6. **SUSTAINED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the employee engaged in the alleged conduct and violated a rule by doing so.
 - B. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken, when warranted, and a complete file maintained by the SPD Office of Professional Standards.
 - C. Investigative findings for those employees that have since retired or resigned will be forwarded to the Chief of Police or designee. Depending upon the final disposition of the investigation the Chief of Police or designee will change the former employee's separation status accordingly.

- D. Upon conclusion of the investigation, the involved employee(s) will receive, in writing, notification of the results of the investigation.
 - 1. This will also include those employees that have retired or are no longer employed with the Savannah Police Department.
 - a. This notification will be done by certified mail and with a return/receipt.

VIII. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS ROLE IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

- A. If during the course of an Administrative Investigation there appears that there is, or that there may have been, a violation of criminal law, the investigation by the OPS may be suspended and the Chief of Police promptly notified.
- B. No further administrative investigative effort will normally be made until after the Chief of Police has determined whether to assign the matter for criminal investigation.
- C. Employees under investigation for alleged criminal law violations will be afforded those rights guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States and the policies and procedures of the SPD.
- D. Generally, criminal investigations will be conducted by the appropriate investigative unit or agency unless the OPS is directed by the Chief of Police to conduct the criminal investigation.
- E. Deadly force cases will be investigated in accordance with the SPD's Use of Force policy (General Order #ADM-007).

IX. MISSED COURT, TRAINING, VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

- The OPS shall receive notices for unexcused absences from supervisors who
 coordinate court, training, or vehicle maintenance for their respective units. Once
 received, the OPS will record the alleged unexcused absence and notify the employee's
 Commander.
- J. The Commander or designee of the subject employee has 30 days to investigate the allegation and return the appropriate finding and/or penalty to the OPS.
- K. If the finding is Sustained, the Commander or designee must recommend the appropriate pre-determined penalty for the employee and forward that recommendation to the Assistant Chief for approval, rejection or modification. These penalties have been set by the Command Staff, and are listed below:
 - SPD Personnel who are <u>unexcused</u> from training, court, or appointments with vehicle maintenance will receive the following:

Verbal Counseling
Written Reprimand
I Day Suspension
3 Day Suspension
Chief's Office

Each category will stand alone, not consolidated,

Example:

Unexcused absence from court	Written Reprimand
Unexcused absence from training	Written Reprimand
Unexcused absence from court (second violation)	1 Day suspension

Time Frame: After two (2) years the penalty enhancement drops off, however, the disciplinary file remains. [In other words, if you have a failure to appear (Court) in January 2007 and then a failure to appear in January 2008; in January 2009 the first one drops off. If you have a third failure to appear in February 2009, then you have two penalties.]

Example:

Written Reprimand for court: Jan. 2007 1 Day Suspension for court: Jan. 2008 Jan. 2007 penalty drops off: Jan. 2009.

Failure to appear in Feb. 2009: 1 Day Suspension.

X. RUDENESS COMPLAINTS

A. Rudeness complaints will generally be classified as a Service Complaint. Depending upon the severity of the allegation, such complaints may require a formal investigation. Should a Service complaint be so severe as to merit a formal investigation, it will then be labeled as an Administrative Investigation.

B. When appropriate, the Precinct/Unit supervisor shall conduct the investigation, including interviewing the complainant as soon as practical regarding the complaint and any witnesses readily available in person. The supervisor shall also advise the subject employee of the complaint.

C.—If the finding is <u>Sustained</u> (all other findings do not apply), the Commander or designeemust give the appropriate pre-determined penalty to the employee. These penalties have been set by the Command Staff, and are listed below;

SPD Personnel who have sustained rudeness complaints will receive the following:

First offense:	Written Reprimand	
Second-Offense:	1 Day Suspension	
Third Offense:	3 Day Suspension	
Fourth Offense:	Chief's Office	

Time Frame: After two (2) years the penalty enhancement drops off, however, the disciplinary file remains. [In other words, if you have a <u>sustained</u> rudeness complaint on January 1, 2011 and another in January 2, 2013; the January 1, 2011 will-drop off and does not apply to the progressive discipline above. If you have another in February 2013, then you have two applicable offenses and a 1 day suspension-would apply.]

XI. ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION FILES [CALEA 52,1,2]

A. The OPS shall be responsible for maintaining all records regarding administrative investigations within the Office of Professional Standards.

SPD GO # OPS-016 Office of Professional Standards

Page 4 of 13

- B. The OPS shall take all proper precautions to ensure the security of these records. These records shall be stored separate and apart from personnel records.
- C. All complaints received by any member of the Department, against the Department or an employee, shall be assigned a complaint control number. OPS will assign control numbers and will enter them into a computer database.
- D. OPS shall prepare a file for every complaint assigned. The file shall contain the original report, audio tapes of OPS interviews, incident reports, photographs, and other pertinent documentation.
- E. Folders shall be filed numerically by control number and kept secure while in the custody and control of OPS.
- F. No one may access the files without the permission from the Chief of Police or the OPS Commander.
- G. No portion of the file shall be copied or reproduced by anyone other than the OPS personnel.
- H. For record keeping efficiency, information contained in the log book and card files may be computerized.

XII. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS MONTHLY AND ANNUAL REPORTS

- A. The OPS Commander, or designee, will prepare a monthly report that will be due at the end of each month. The report will be provided to the Chief of Police and will detail the:
 - Number of complaints against sworn and non-sworn employees of the SPD.
 - 2. Nature of the complaints identified by the type of Department violations.
 - 3. Disposition of the complaints.
 - 4. Number of Use of Force Reports received from Division Commanders during the month, including the number of incidents in which the use of force resulted in an individual being treated at a hospital.
- B The OPS Commander, or designee, will prepare an annual report at the end of each year based upon information in the previous year's monthly reports. The annual report is for dissemination to the public and to SPD employees upon request.

XIII. EARLY INTERVENTION SYSTEM

- A. The SPD has the responsibility to its employees and to the community to identify and assist employees that show symptoms of job-related stress and/or performance deficiencies. An Early Intervention System has been developed to provide a systematic review of complaints received by the SPD, and use of force incidents. It is designed to highlight tendencies in regard to complaints and use of force incidents that may otherwise be overlooked by the Department.
- B. The first and second line supervisors are crucial to a successful Personnel Early Warning System program. They should always be cognizant of their employees and watch for signs of performance issues.
- C. If a supervisor becomes aware of a problem with an employee that warrants

immediate attention, he or she should not wait for the employee to be identified by the Personnel Early Warning System before taking action to rectify the situation.

- D. These may include but are not limited to:
 - 1. Excessive sick leave usage
 - 2. Excessive injuries
 - 3. Displays of emotional hostility
 - 4. Excessive accidents
 - 5. Excessive tardiness
 - 6. Alerts triggered by the Early Warning System
- E. An annual report will be prepared by the OPS, outlining personnel complaints, use of force incidents, and will contain the names of employees who have received three or more OPS investigations within a rotating 365-day period or receive any ALERTS for Use of Force.
- F. The OPS Case Management System will give an ALERT for 3 or more OPS investigations within a rotating 365-day period and 3 or more Use of Force Reports within a 90-day period.
 - 1. The annual report will provide a brief profile of the complaints and use of force incidents.
 - 2. Profile for the complaints will include the employee's name, payroll number, name of complainant, nature of the complaint, and disposition (if known).
 - 3. Profile for use of force incidents will include the employee's name, payroll number, subject's name, date of incident, nature of incident, and extent of injury, if any.
- G. Report data will be disseminated monthly to the appropriate supervisors for review. A summary of supervisory review findings will be submitted to the Office of Professional Standards. The concerned Commander or designee and the employee's supervisor will jointly make a final determination based on an assessment of the report data and other relevant criteria.
- H. Determinations will result in the following alternative measures:
 - 1. Referral to Employee Assistance Program (EAP), the City Psychologist, or other approved practitioner for counseling or referral assistance.
 - 2. Participation in stress reduction programs.
 - 3. Corrective action.
 - 4. Training/Remedial Training.
 - 5. Reassignment
 - 6. Suspension of outside employment authorizations
 - I. The Employee Profile System establishes a data collection source profiling SPD employees to identify patterns of stress-induced or performance problems.
 - J. Profiles will document specified criteria for assessment:

- 1. Compliance.
- 2. Use of Force incidents.
- 3. Commendations.
- 4. Corrective actions.
- 5. Promotional status change.
- K. Immediate supervisors, as deemed necessary, will review profile reports. The concerned Commander or designed will review profile reports annually, in conjunction with other criteria, to identify problems.
- L. Based on profile reports and relevant data, the following actions may be taken.
- M. Referral to the EAP or City Psychologist for counseling or additional referral.
 - 1. Participation in stress reduction training either voluntarily of mandatory.
 - 2. Corrective action.
 - 3. Assessment that no problem exists, terminating further action.
- N. All ALERTS will be maintained within the OPS Case Management System.
- L. All levels of supervision will be responsible for ensuring that the OPS is aware of all complaints against, commendations awarded, and each incident of use of force involved by each employee under their command. This is to ensure accuracy in compiling profiles.
- M. All levels of supervision can make recommendations of remedial training in instances where remedial or additional training can correct the behavior. In these situations, the OPS will still be notified of the recommendation.
- N. The OPS Commander will prepare a yearly report evaluating the effectiveness of the early warning system and make recommendations for any changes to the Chief of Police.

This General Order supersedes all written directives issued prior to 40/30/2019, pursuant to Office of Professional Standards.

BY ORDER OF: Original Signature on File

> Roy Minter, Jr. Chief of Police



SPD GENERAL ORDER

OPERATIONS

GO # OPS-016: EFFECTIVE: 09/25/2004

OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVISED: 10/21/2009 11/30/2011

 10/19/2010
 02/02/2012

 03/21/2011
 03/05/2014

 07/16/2014
 04/18/2016

12/13/2016 08/29/2018

PURPOSE

The purpose of this directive is to establish guidelines for the investigation of complaints against employees of the Savannah Police Department (SPD). All complaints will be thoroughly investigated to determine the appropriate finding.

POLICY

A system to investigate and review complaints is essential to establish and maintain the public's confidence and trust, and to protect our citizens from police misconduct. This same system will also protect the integrity and the rights of all SPD employees. Citizens are encouraged to bring forward legitimate complaints regarding policy violations and misconduct by all SPD personnel. SPD personnel will act in a courteous and professional manner when receiving complaints from citizens. SPD personnel will assist and cooperate in the processing of citizen complaints. It shall be the policy of the SPD to investigate all complaints against its employees and to maintain an Office of Professional Standards Unit which will thoroughly, expeditiously, and impartially investigate all complaints involving the Department's integrity.

When an employee's continued presence at work would be a detriment to the efficiency of the Department or to public safety, the Chief of Police or his designee may place an employee on administrative leave with pay during the investigation process. When such action is taken, the supervisor or commander responsible for making the notification shall notify the employee in writing and shall submit that notification to the appropriate Division Commander.

PROCEDURE

I. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

- A. The Office of Professional Standards (OPS) is organized under the Office of the Chief of Police. The OPS Commander reports directly to the Chief of Police. [CALEA 52.1.3]
- B. The OPS coordinates and exercises staff supervision over complaint investigations and/or allegations of policy violations and misconduct against Department employees from all sources.
- C. The OPS serves as the SPD's control agent in all citizen complaints; recording complaints when received, reviewing completed investigations for thoroughness, objectivity, and accuracy, and establishing and maintaining a complete case file on each complainant.

- D. The OPS shall be responsible for recording, registering, and controlling all alleged or suspected policy violations and misconduct complaints against the employees of the SPD. The confidentially of internal investigation files shall be maintained in accordance with public records law.
- E. The OPS Commander shall be directly responsible for the Office of Professional Standards function and shall report all complaints involving violations of the law, use of force incidents involving serious injury or death, and conduct involving moral turpitude directly to the Chief of Police, or designee, without delay. [CALEA 52.2.2]
- F. The OPS shall have the authority to interview any employee, use facilities and equipment, and review any record or report of the SPD in order to facilitate the just resolution of all complaint investigations.
- G. Recognizing that complaint investigations are conducted under the immediate authority of the Chief of Police, SPD personnel shall cooperate with and assist the OPS during investigations.
- H. The OPS Investigators will be knowledgeable of all processes involved in the investigation of complaints, administering of discipline, and all applicable rules, orders, directives, and procedures.
- I. The OPS will develop and maintain a database of all SPD complaints. Disciplinary Actions taken as a result of an Administrative Investigation or a Citizen Complaint will be entered into the OPS database/computer file. A copy of the Disciplinary Action Record, notification letters, and all other associated documentation will be filed with the completed case file. All discipline records will be maintained in accordance with the State of Georgia records retention laws.
- J. The OPS will forward all Disciplinary Action Records (DAR) to the City's Human Resource Department for record-keeping purposes.
- K. The OPS will apprise the Chief of Police of the status or progress of disciplinary actions that are under appeal or that may develop into an appeal.
- L. The OPS will make observations or recommendations to the Chief of Police concerning any modification or improvement in disciplinary procedures, legislative updates or practices, as well as needed training based upon trends and tendencies that have been identified.
- M. The OPS will monitor sensitive cases that may affect future policies or actions and will make appropriate recommendations for change.
- N. The OPS will serve as the liaison with other entities involved in the disciplinary process including, but not limited to, the Chief of Police, the District Attorney's Office, The City Attorney's Office, the County Attorney's Office, and the City of Savannah Human Resources Department.
- O. The OPS investigates complaints against the SPD employees. OPS investigators are responsible for the investigation. They are strictly fact finders. They DO NOT make recommendations regarding findings or penalty. The employee's Commander is the first to make a recommendation regarding the finding of the case, and the recommended penalty.
- P. To expedite the closure of internal complaints, the OPS may assign a day for

- the Command Staff to discuss and review completed cases.
- Q. The OPS Investigators will be assigned to a Precinct/Division to attend Community meetings (Outreach) and to be a liaison between SPD personnel regarding the complaint process through final disposition.

II. COMPLAINT INVESTIGATIONS

- A. All complaints and discipline files can be classified under one of the following three areas:
 - 1. **Supervisory Discipline:** This type of discipline is usually generated through the first line supervisor, and depending on the violation or misconduct, may require a formal investigation.
 - 2. **Citizen Complaints:** Depending upon the severity of the allegation, such complaints may require a formal investigation. Should a citizen's complaint be so severe as to merit a formal investigation, it will then be labeled as an Internal Investigation.
 - 3. **Internal Investigations:** The more serious allegations usually require a formal investigation and may include the advisement of rights pertaining to an administrative investigation which is known as the Garrity Warning.
- B. Supervisory personnel are authorized to investigate violations involving: [CALEA 52.2.1 a]
 - 1. Minor violations of policy and procedure;
 - 2. Allegations of rudeness to citizens;
 - 3. Insubordination;
 - 4. Tardiness or abuse of leave.
- C. A comprehensive investigative report shall be prepared on all investigations. This report will include:
 - 1. A summary of the complaint or alleged act of misconduct.
 - 2. A description of the incident, physical evidence, and other pertinent information.
 - 3. Non-edited investigative statements.
 - 4. Evaluation of the complaint with a statement indicating what can or cannot be substantiated.
 - D. Investigations by supervisory personnel shall be forwarded through their Chain-of- Command for review to ensure citizen complaints are resolved satisfactorily. A comprehensive investigative report, LOT to include, applicable Douglas Factors will be completed and submitted to the OPS Commander as soon as possible. In those cases where delays are anticipated, the OPS Commander will be notified.
- E. The OPS shall conduct investigations into: [CALEA 52.2.1b]
 - 1. Civil liability suits against members of the Department.

- 2. Internal investigations for other agencies within the concurrent jurisdiction of the SPD, at the direction of the Chief of Police.
- 3. Allegations of corruption.
- 4. Gross misconduct.
- 5. Allegations of the use of excessive force or brutality.
- 6. Use of deadly force and firearms.
- 7. Violations of civil rights.
- 8. Allegations of criminal misconduct.
- 9. Incidents requiring investigation that are extremely lengthy, time consuming, involve multiple units or divisions, or when other investigative resources are unavailable.
- 10. All other Administrative Investigations assigned by the Chief of Police.
- F. All complaint investigations should be completed within ninety days of the dated assigned. [CALEA52.2.3] Any delays should be cleared through the OPS Commander. If the case is not resolved within ninety days the complainant will be notified in writing of the case status. [CALEA 52.2.4b]

III. RELIEF FROM DUTY [CALEA 52.2.7]

- A. When an employee's continued presence at work may be a detriment to the efficiency of the Department or to public safety, the Chief of Police or his designee may place an employee on administrative leave with pay during the investigation process.
- B. When such action is taken, the supervisor or commander responsible for making the notification shall notify the employee in writing and shall submit that notification to the appropriate Division Commander.
- C. When an employee is placed on Administrative Leave pending an internal investigation either the Internal Affairs Office or the employee's commanding officer will retrieve and secure the person's firearms and badges. Upon completion of the investigation the Chief of Police or designee will determine the reinstatement of the items.

IV. COMPLAINT PROCESS

- A. Allegations of police misconduct are received as complaints from both citizens and SPD personnel. All complaints against the SPD and its personnel will be documented and investigated, including anonymous complaints. [CALEA 52.1.1]
- B. Citizens wishing to register a complaint will be referred to the employee's immediate supervisor. If the immediate supervisor is unavailable, a supervisor within the employee's division shall be notified.
- C. The supervisor processing the complaint will record pertinent information regarding the complaint on the Complaint Form (SPD Form 1044w).
- D. All complaints will be investigated, including complaints where the complainant is unwilling to complete or sign the complaint form.
- E. The complaint shall be documented and, as soon as practical, the supervisor must

- telephone or e-mail the OPS for a control/tracking number.
- F. Upon receipt of a complaint the OPS Office will provide the complainant with documentation the complaint has been received and provide a description of the process. [CALEA 52.2.4a]
- G. Once a tracking number has been assigned and a brief synopsis given to the OPS Investigator, it will be determined by the OPS Commander if the investigation will be conducted by a supervisor of this Department or by an OPS Investigator.
- H. The person recording the complaint shall provide the complainant with a copy of the Complaint Form.
- I. When an employee is notified that they have become the subject of an OPS investigation, the employee shall be issued a written or electronic notice of the allegation and the employee's rights and responsibilities relative to the investigation. [CALEA 52.2.5]

V. INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES

- A. The complainant shall be interviewed as soon as practical regarding the complaint. The recorded complaint interview will be retained in the same manner as established for the internal file from which it was taken.
- B. The Complainant shall be asked to read and sign the Complaint Form.
- C. The Complainant shall write the complaint on pages two (2) through four (4) of the Complaint Form and additional pages may be added if necessary.
- D. The supervisor shall conduct a preliminary investigation, including interviewing the complainant and any witnesses readily available in person. The supervisor shall also advise the subject employee of the complaint, when appropriate.
- E. An effort will be made to locate and interview each person who may be a witness or have information relevant to the incident.
- F. When an employee is under investigation and subject to a formal interview, the interview shall be conducted under the following conditions:
 - 1. When practical, appropriate Commanders should be notified when one of their subordinates is to be interviewed by an OPS Investigator.
 - 2. Interviews of SPD employees should be scheduled during the employee's normal duty hours, when practical.
 - 3. Employees will be compensated for interviews conducted at times other than normal duty hours.
 - 4. Employees being interviewed or writing a statement concerning an internal investigation may not have an attorney, supervisor, or Commander present.
 - 5. The interview should take place in the Office of Professional Standards or any place necessary in order to complete the mission.
 - 6. The employee will be informed of the name and rank of the interviewer and all other persons present during the interview.
 - 7. The employee will be informed of the nature of the investigation before the interview begins.

- C. The LOT and Douglas Factors, with the recommended disciplinary action, shall be forwarded to the OPS for record-keeping purposes. OPS will forward the investigative file with the LOT to the next Command Officer in the Chain-of-Command. Once received, the Commander has 10 days to complete the LOT. This process will continue until it reaches the Chief of Police, or designee, for final review and approval.
- D. Once a finding is reached, the subject officer will be notified by the investigating Division Commander, or designee. The subject officer shall receive a complete copy of the investigative file.
- E. If the complaint is sustained and the penalty is above a written reprimand, the subject officer can respond, either verbally or in writing, within 3 days, to the allegations (Cleveland Board of Education v Loudermill).
- F. When discipline is issued the employee will be notified of their right to appeal under the City of Savannah Policy (HR-020A).
- G. If the employee fails to appeal to the City Manager, this non-response will constitute a waiver of the right to appeal and the discipline will be imposed.
- H. Final disciplinary action reports (DAR) shall be forwarded to the OPS for recordkeeping purposes.

VII. DISPOSTION

- A. Investigations into allegations of policy violations or employee misconduct will conclude with one of the following findings:
 - 1. **EXONERATED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the incident did occur, but the employee's actions were legal, proper, and reasonable.
 - 2. **UNFOUNDED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the employee did not engage in the alleged conduct and did not violate a rule by doing so.
 - 3. **POLICY FAILURE** Policy or procedure does not properly address the allegation or procedure which led to the alleged conduct and the investigation reveals recommended policy or procedural changes.
 - 4. **NOT SUSTAINED** The investigation didn't prove or disprove the alleged conduct.
 - 5. **SUSTAINED** The investigation supported the conclusion that the employee engaged in the alleged conduct and violated a rule by doing so.
- B. Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken, when warranted, and a complete file maintained by the SPD Office of Professional Standards.
- C. Investigative findings for those employees that have since retired or resigned will be forwarded to the Chief of Police or designee. Depending upon the final disposition of the investigation the Chief of Police or designee will change the former employee's separation status accordingly.
- D. Upon conclusion of the investigation, the involved employee(s) will receive, in writing, notification of the results of the investigation.

- 1. This will also include those employees that have retired or are no longer employed with the Savannah Police Department.
 - a. This notification will be done by certified mail and with a return/receipt.

VIII. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS ROLE IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

- A. If during the course of an Internal Administrative Investigation there appears that there is, or that there may have been, a violation of criminal law, the investigation by the OPS may be suspended and the Chief of Police promptly notified.
- B. No further administrative investigative effort will normally be made until after the Chief of Police has determined whether to assign the matter for criminal investigation.
- C. Employees under investigation for alleged criminal law violations will be afforded those rights guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States and the policies and procedures of the SPD.
- D. Generally, criminal investigations will be conducted by the appropriate investigative unit or agency unless the OPS is directed by the Chief of Police to conduct the criminal investigation.
- E. Deadly force cases will be investigated in accordance with the SPD's Use of Force policy (General Order #ADM-007).

IX. MISSED COURT, TRAINING, VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

- A. The OPS shall receive notices for unexcused absences from supervisors who coordinate court, training, or vehicle maintenance for their respective units. Once received, the OPS will record the alleged unexcused absence and notify the employee's Commander.
- B. The Commander or designee of the subject employee has 15 days to investigate the allegation and return the appropriate finding and/or penalty to the OPS.
- C. If the finding is Sustained, the Commander or designee must recommend the appropriate pre-determined penalty for the employee and forward that recommendation to the Assistant Chief for approval, rejection or modification. These penalties have been set by the Command Staff, and are listed below:
 - SPD Personnel who are <u>unexcused</u> from training, court, or appointments with vehicle maintenance will receive the following:

First offense:	Written Reprimand	
Second Offense:	1 Day Suspension	
Third Offense:	3-Day Suspension	
Fourth Offense:	Chief's Office	

Each category will stand alone, not consolidated.

Example:

Unexcused absence from court	Written Reprimand
Unexcused absence from training	Written Reprimand
Unexcused absence from court (second violation)	1 Day suspension

Time Frame: After two (2) years the penalty enhancement drops off, however, the disciplinary file remains. [In other words, if you have a failure to appear (Court) in January 2007 and then a failure to appear in January 2008; in January 2009 the first one drops off. If you have a third failure to appear in February 2009, then you have two penalties.]

Example:

Written Reprimand for court: Jan. 2007 I-Day Suspension for court: Jan. 2008 Jan. 2007 penalty drops off: Jan. 2009.

Failure to appear in Feb. 2009: 1-Day Suspension.

X. RUDENESS COMPLAINTS

- A. Rudeness complaints will generally be classified as a Citizen Complaint. Depending upon the severity of the allegation, such complaints may require a formal investigation. Should a citizen's complaint be so severe as to merit a formal investigation, it will then be labeled as an Internal Investigation.
- B. When appropriate, the Precinct/Unit supervisor shall conduct the investigation, including interviewing the complainant as soon as practical regarding the complaint and any witnesses readily available in person. The supervisor shall also advise the subject employee of the complaint.
- C. If the finding is <u>Sustained</u> (all other findings do not apply), the Commander or designee must give the appropriate pre- determined penalty to the employee. These penalties have been set by the Command Staff, and are listed below:

SPD Personnel who have sustained rudeness complaints will receive the following:

First offense:	Written Reprimand
Second Offense:	1 Day Suspension
Third Offense:	3-Day Suspension
Fourth Offense:	Chief's Office

Time Frame: After two (2) years the penalty enhancement drops off, however, the disciplinary file remains. [In other words, if you have a <u>sustained</u> rudeness complaint on January 1, 2011 and another in January 2, 2013; the January 1, 2011 will drop off and does not apply to the progressive discipline above. If you have another in February 2013, then you have two applicable offenses and a 1 day suspension would apply.]

XI. ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION FILES [CALEA 52.1.2]

A. The OPS shall be responsible for maintaining all records regarding internal investigations within the Office of Professional Standards.

- B. The OPS shall take all proper precautions to ensure the security of these records. These records shall be stored separate and apart from personnel records.
- C. All complaints received by any member of the Department, against the Department or an employee, shall be assigned a complaint control number. OPS will assign control numbers and will enter them into a computer database.
- D. OPS shall prepare a file for every complaint assigned. The file shall contain the original report, audio tapes of OPS interviews, incident reports, photographs, and other pertinent documentation.
- E. Folders shall be filed numerically by control number and kept secure while in the custody and control of OPS.
- F. No one may access the files without the permission from the Chief of Police or the OPS Commander.
- G. No portion of the file shall be copied or reproduced by anyone other than the OPS personnel.
- H. For record keeping efficiency, information contained in the log book and card files may be computerized.

XII. OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS MONTHLY AND ANNUAL REPORTS

- A. The OPS Commander, or designee, will prepare a monthly report that will be due at the end of each month. The report will be provided to the Chief of Police and will detail the:
 - 1. Number of complaints against sworn and non-sworn employees of the SPD.
 - 2. Nature of the complaints identified by the type of Department violations.
 - 3. Disposition of the complaints.
 - 4. Number of Use of Force Reports received from Division Commanders during the month, including the number of incidents in which the use of force resulted in an individual being treated at a hospital.
- B. The OPS Commander, or designee, will prepare an annual report at the end of each year based upon information in the previous year's monthly reports. The annual report is for dissemination to the public and to SPD employees upon request. [CALEA 52.1.5]

XIII. EARLY INTERVENTION SYSTEM

A. The SPD has the responsibility to its employees and to the community to identify and assist employees that show symptoms of job-related stress and/or performance deficiencies. An Early Intervention System has been developed to provide a systematic review of complaints received by the SPD, and use of force incidents. It is designed to highlight tendencies in regard to complaints and use of force incidents that may otherwise be overlooked by the Department. [CALEA 35.1.9a]

- B. The first and second line supervisors are crucial to a successful Personnel Early Warning System program. They should always be cognizant of their employees and watch for signs of performance issues. [CALEA 35.1.9d]
- C. If a supervisor becomes aware of a problem with an employee that warrants immediate attention, he or she should not wait for the employee to be identified by the Personnel Early Warning System before taking action to rectify the situation.[CALEA 35.1.9 b.d]
- D. These may include but are not limited to:[CALEA 35.1.9d]
 - 1. Excessive sick leave usage
 - 2. Excessive injuries
 - 3. Displays of emotional hostility
 - 4. Excessive accidents
 - 5. Excessive tardiness
 - 6. Alerts triggered by the Early Warning System
- E. An annual report will be prepared by the OPS, outlining personnel complaints, use of force incidents, and will contain the names of employees who have received three or more OPS investigations within a rotating 365-day period or receive any ALERTS for Use of Force.
- F. The OPS Case Management System will give an ALERT for 3 or more OPS investigations within a rotating 365-day period and 3 or more Use of Force Reports within a 90-day period.
 - 1. The annual report will provide a brief profile of the complaints and use of force incidents.
 - 2. Profile for the complaints will include the employee's name, payroll number, name of complainant, nature of the complaint, and disposition (if known).
 - 3. Profile for use of force incidents will include the employee's name, payroll number, subject's name, date of incident, nature of incident, and extent of injury, if any.
- G. Report data will be disseminated monthly to the appropriate supervisors for review. A summary of supervisory review findings will be submitted to the Office of Professional Standards. The concerned Commander or designee and the employee's supervisor will jointly make a final determination based on an assessment of the report data and other relevant criteria.
- H. Determinations will result in the following alternative measures:
 - 1. Referral to Employee Assistance Program (EAP), the City Psychologist, or other approved practitioner for counseling or referral assistance.
 - 2. Participation in stress reduction programs.
 - 3. Corrective action.
 - 4. Training/Remedial Training. [CALEA 35.1.9e]
 - 5. Reassignment

- 6. Suspension of outside employment authorizations
- I. The Employee Profile System establishes a data collection source profiling SPD employees to identify patterns of stress-induced or performance problems.
- J. Profiles will document specified criteria for assessment:
 - 1. Compliance.
 - 2. Use of Force incidents.
 - 3. Commendations.
 - 4. Corrective actions.
 - 5. Promotional status change.
- K. Immediate supervisors, as deemed necessary, will review profile reports. The concerned Commander or designee will review profile reports annually, in conjunction with other criteria, to identify problems.
- L. Based on profile reports and relevant data, the following actions may be taken.
- M. Referral to the EAP or City Psychologist for counseling or additional referral.
 - 1. Participation in stress reduction training either voluntarily of mandatory.
 - 2. Corrective action.
 - 3. Assessment that no problem exists, terminating further action.
- N. All ALERTS will be maintained within the OPS Case Management System.
- O. All levels of supervision will be responsible for ensuring that the OPS is aware of all complaints against, commendations awarded, and each incident of use of force involved by each employee under their command. This is to ensure accuracy in compiling profiles. [CALEA 31.5.9b]
- P. All levels of supervision can make recommendations of remedial training in instances where remedial or additional training can correct the behavior. In these situations, the OPS will still be notified of the recommendation.
- Q. The OPS Commander will prepare a yearly report evaluating the effectiveness of the early warning system and make recommendations for any changes to the Chief of Police.

This General Order supersedes all written directives issued prior to 08/29/2018, pursuant to Office of Professional Standards.

BY ORDER OF: Original Signature on File

> Mark Revenew Interim Chief of Police



SECTION 1

Investigator's Report

By:

Lt. Robert Larry III





ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION Incident Report

OPS NUMBER: 19-0384

EMPLOYEE: Officer Adrian Gates

DATE: 11-8-19

INVESTIGATOR: | Sgt. Robert Larry III

I was assigned this investigation by OPS Commander Captain Alexander Tobar and Lt. David Barefield involving an SPD Officer Adrian Gates and his possible association with a subject named Traivon Feldman-Harris and family. Traivon Feldman-Harris was arrested for Armed Robbery on July 5th 2019 and a subsequent search warrant was executed by SIU investigators at 1807 Fitzgerald Street. While on scene Tamika Gaines who resides at 1807 Fitzgerald was very vocal about one of the SIU investigators later identified as Adrian Gates. Her concerns were shared with SIU Sgt. Arango and were related to Officer Gates and his association with the Harris family (Traivon Harris, Javon Harris and Vinnecia Harris).

(There are numerous emails related to this case and those emails were added to this casefile and can be located in Section 6 under the Official Documents portion of this casefile.)

SIU supervisor Sean Sueaquan also had concerns about Officer Gates and his failure to be where he was instructed to be and in light of these allegations he (Cpl. Sueaquan) was instructed to retrieve any jail recordings from Feldman-Harris during his stay at the CCDC. The recordings were sent to Captain Alex Tobar along with details of where to hear key/important parts of the conversations. The conversations appeared to be between Feldman-Harris and his family and Officer Gates' name was mentioned during these calls

In recording P9_5033_87_20190707175520 Recording #1 at the 14:45 minute mark Feldman-Harris can be heard saying, "keep hollering at Gates bro see what that N (N-word) has to do. His mother can be heard telling him to be careful about what he says on the phone because the calls are recorded.

In recording P9_5033_132_20190707183923 Recording #2 at the 15:15 minute mark Feldman-Harris can be heard saying, "I tried to talk to Gates before them crackers even grabbed me bro and them mutherfuckin' crackers beat my ass,



During this encounter, Sgt. Arango advised Cpl. Kang to disconnect his BWC which he did do. BWC footage was available on Cpl. Lord's and Apo. Reagin's BWC.

CORRECTIVE MEASURES:

Since both officer no longer works for this agency no further action is needed in this incident.

ADMINISTRATIVE INSIGHT:

Training Issues- N/A

Workplace Issues- N/A

Work / Complaint History- N/A

Demotion / Downgrade Considerations-

Relief from Duty Considerations- N/A



Douglas Factors

Í	The nature and seriousness of the offense, and its relation to the employee's duties, position and responsibilities, including whether the offense was intentional or technical or inadvertent, or was committed maliciously or for gain, or was frequently repeated; The action
2)	The employee's job level and type of employment, including supervisory or fiduciary role, contacts with the public, and prominence of the position.
	The employees past disciplinary record.
4)	The employee's past work record, including length of service, performance on the job, ability to get along with fellow workers, and dependability.
5)	The effect of the offense upon the employee's ability to perform at a satisfactory level and its effect upon the supervisor's confidence in the employee's ability to perform assigned duties.

SAVANNAH POLICE

To Serve, Protect and Build Trust

SavannahPD.org

 6) Consistency of the penalty with those imposed upon other employees for the same or similar offenses. 7) Consistency of the penalty with any applicable agency table of penalties; N/A
 8) The notoriety of the offense or its impact upon the reputation of the agency. 9) The clarity with which the employee was on notice of any rules that were violated in committing the offense or had been warned about the conduct in question. 10) Potential for the employee's rehabilitation.
 11) Mitigating circumstances surrounding the offense such as unusual job tension, personality problems, mental impairment, harassment, or bad faith, malice or provocation on the part of others involved in the matter. 12) The adequacy and effectiveness of alternative sanctions to deter such conduct in the future by the employee or others. I hereby certify that I have considered the twelve (12) Douglas Factors as indicated above (with my initial next to each factor) for possible mitigation of the penalty.
NAMEDATE CAPTAIN'S COMMENTS
SIGNATURE
DATE
MAJOR'S COMMENTS:
SIGNATURE



ASSISTANT CHIEF'S COMMENTS

SIGNATURE

CHIEF'S COMMENTS:

SIGNATURE

DATE

DATE



INTER-OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

TO:

Roy Minter, Chief of Police

Thru:

Lenny Gunther, Assistant Chief of Police

Robert Gavin, Major Field Operations

FROM:

David W. Gay, Captain, Criminal Investigations Division

SUBJECT:

OPS# Pending (CRN 190607056)

DATE:

June 22nd, 2021

After reviewing the file, I submit the following:

I do not sustain either of the two allegations against Corporal Kang.

I sustain the two allegations against Sergeant Arango. Additionally, I also sustain a third allegation against Sergeant Arango under GO# ADM-007.

Allegation #3

GO# ADM-007 Police Response to Aggression/ Resistance/ Force

II Non-Deadly Force

A Parameters for the use of non-deadly force

1. All officers who encounter a situation where the possibility of non-compliance to a lawful arrest exists, if possible, attempt to defuse the situation through verbal warning and persuasion.

This verbiage was taken from the policy in effect at the time of the incident and is included as part of the BlueTeam file.

Since both officers are no longer employed by SPD, I will not recommend discipline.

Print

Savannah Police Department Response To Resistance Report

Incident Details

Date Received

Date of Occurrence

Time of Occurrence

08/03/2019

08/03/2019

12:40

Record ID Number

CRN

OPS#

3812

190607056

RR21-0105

Date/Time Entered

Entered By

03/16/2021 14:25

[IAPro entry - Corporal Sean Sueaquan]

SPD BlueTeam LIVE Assigned Investigator

IAPro Assigned Investigator

Major Devonn Adams - 1440

Un-assigned

Incident Summary

Deployed 2 less lethal/supersock rounds Used body pressure to immobilize suspect during handcuffing

Incident Location

Addresses

920 Mohawk Street, Savannah, GA, 31419

- Location of Occurrence: Chatham

Use of Force Details

Reason For Using Force

Service Being Rendered

More Than 1 Citizen Involved

Effecting Arrest

Serving A Warrant

Yes

Weather Condition

Light Condition

Distance to Citizen

Cloudy

Interior Lighting

7 feet to 10 feet

Citizen Injured

Citizen Hospitalized

Citizen Arrested

Yes

Yes

Citizen Build

Citizen Height

Citizen Influence Assessment

Larger than officer

5'7" to 5'9"

Agitated

Employee(s) Injured

Employee(s) Taken to Hospital

Yes

Crisis Details

Reporting/Involved Citizen

Pernell Drayton

Date of Birth: 10/18/1990 Race: Black Ethnicity: Non-Hispanic Gender: Male

Addresses

920 Mohawk Street, Savannah, GA, 31419

Phone Numbers [None Entered]

Role: Arrestee

Additional Snapshot Data

Homeless at time of involvement

Perceived Limited English

Primary Language

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

Sexual Orientation

Gender Expression

Experiencing Mental Crisis (Officer Assessment)

[None Entered]

(None Entered)

[None Entered]

Experiencing Mental Crisis (Self Reported)

Armed at Time of Incident

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

Type of Resistance Citizen Used Against Employee

· Passive Resistance

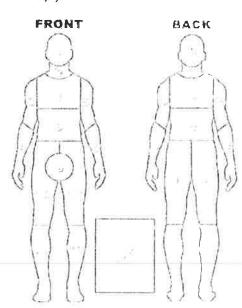
Injuries Sustained By Citizen

Injury

Region

Injury Location

Minor Injury



Charges Against Citizen

- · Felony Warrants
- · Resist / Obstruct

Pernell Drayton

Date of Birth: Unknown Race: Black Ethnicity: Unknown Gender: Male

Addresses [None Entered]
Phone Numbers [None Entered]
Role: [None Entered]

Additional Snapshot Data

Homeless at time of involvement

Perceived Limited English

Primary Language

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

Sexual Orientation

Gender Expression

Experiencing Mental Crisis (Officer Assessment)

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

Experiencing Mental Crisis (Self Reported)

Armed at Time of Incident

[None Entered]

[None Entered]

Type of Resistance Citizen Used Against Employee

· Passive Resistance

Injuries Sustained By Citizen

Injury

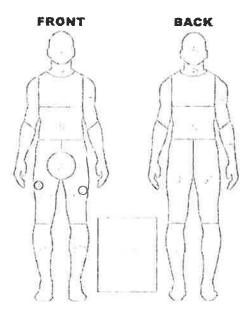
Region

Injury Location

Minor Injury

10,12

1, 2



Incident Employees

Corporal Daniel Kang - 12043

Assignment at time of incident: Corporal Field Operations/Inhelligence & Strategic Investigations/Strategic Investigative Unit Video Footage: Issued - Activated - Effective

Role: Primary Officer

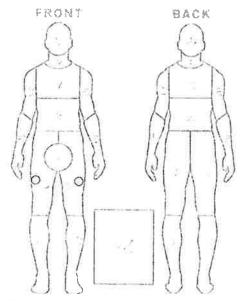
Policy Outcome: Not yet entered

Force used by this Employee against Citizen

• Firearm - Force Effective: Yes

Less lethal force used by this Employee against Citizen

Force Used	Force Effective	Region	Point of Contact
Firearm	Yes	10, 12	1, 2



Injuries Sustained By Employee

Injury

Region

Injury Location

No injuries noted or visible

Tasks

No tasks to show

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

Date Attached	Attachment Description	Attachment Types
06/22/2021	Body-wom video	
06/22/2021	LOT- 190607056 Arrango	docx
06/15/2021	ADM-007 Police Response to Aggression, Resistance, and Force	pdf
06/22/2021	Daniel Kang body-worn camera video	
06/22/2021	KangArangoUoC memo	pdf
04/13/2021	CPL Kang's BWC from 6/7/2019	

Assignment History

Date/Time Sent	From	То	Activity
04/13/2021 09:16	Cor S Sueaquan		Field status changed in IAPro from to Fleld assigned
04/13/2021 09:16	Cor S Sueaquan	Corporal Sean Sueaquan	IAPro assigned

04/13/2021 10:33	Corporal Sean Sueaquan	Lieutenant Torrance Garvin	Incident re-assigned by Corporal Sean Sueaquan to Lieutenant Torrance Garvin for further work-up.
06/22/2021 13:48	Lie D Barefield		Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - review pending to Released
06/22/2021 13:49	Lie D Barefield		Field status changed in IAPro from Released to Field assigned
06/22/2021 13:49	Lie D Barefield	Captain David Gay	IAPro assigned
06/22/2021 13:51	Captain David Gay	Major Robert Gavin	Incident re-assigned by Captain David Gay to Major Robert Gavin for further work-up.
06/22/2021 15:12	Cor S Sueaquan	Major Devonn Adams	IAPro assigned as part of IAPro re-route
07/06/2021 15:07	Cor S Sueaquan		Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released

Chain of Command History

Routing Number: 1

From Corporal Sean Sueaguan

То Corporal Sean Sueaquan

Cc:

Date/Time Sent 04/13/2021 09:16

Instructions From [Corporal Sean Sueaquan] To [Corporal Sean Sueaquan]

Use Kang's original SoF21-0003, to complete this Response to Resistance

Comments/Response From [Corporal Sean Sueaquan]

[Corporal Sean Sueaquan has re-assigned the incident to Corporal Sean Sueaquan]

Routing Number: 2

From Corporal Sean

Sueaquan

То Lieutenant Torrance

Garvin

Cc:

Date/Time Sent 04/13/2021 10:33

Instructions From [Corporal Sean Sueaquan] To [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin]

This June 7, 2019, incident was originally submitted by CPL Kang on August 3, 2019, as a Show of Force - SoF21-0003. Before it could be corrected/changed to a Response to Resistance, CPL Kang was terminated and a new entry was resubmitted/duplicated to properly document this incident. When this Response to Resistance entry was duplicated (from SoF21-0003], the Show of Force/ Use of Force and Crisis Details did not populate and had to be done manually. Moreover, in CPL Kang's initial SoF, he selected "Expandable Baton" as the type of force used, which was changed to "Firearm", based in part on his narrative that he "Deployed 2 less lethal/supersock rounds". In addition, we added the evidence.com link/URL, of CPL Kang's BWC for this incident, since it was not included in with the initial SoF that was submitted. Please review and forward with you findings

Comments/Response From [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin]

This is LOT for Sgt Arango & Cpl, D. Kang Routing Number: 3 From Lieutenant Torrance Garvin То Captain David Gay Cc: Date/Time Sent 05/03/2021 02:19 Instructions From [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin] To [Captain David Gay] Capt. Gay, Here is the LOT for Sgt Arango & Cpl Kang. Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] [Forwarded by Captain David Gay] Routing Number: 4 From Captain David Gay То Lieutenant Torrance Garvin Cc: Date/Time Sent 06/04/2021 11:12 Instructions From [Captain David Gay] To [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin] Please check your e-mail Thnaks Comments/Response From [Lleutenant Torrance Garvin] Changes were made to reflect that either officer is still present with our agency Routing Number: 5 From Lieutenant Torrance Garvin To Captain David Gay Cc: Date/Time Sent 06/13/2021 00:21 Instructions From [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin] To [Captain David Gay] Capt. Gay, The changes were made to reflect that neither officer is employed with SPD agency and no further action is needed for this Incident. Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] [Forwarded by Captain David Gay] Routing Number: 6 From Captain David Gay To Lieutenant Torrance Garvin Cc: Date/Time Sent 06/16/2021 15:33

Instructions From [Captain David Gay] To [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin]

Torrance, Address the issues in my e-mall and resubmit Thanks		
Comments/Response From [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin]		
Capt. Gay All necessary corrections have been made to LOT & Memo		
Routing Number: 7		
From	Lieutenant Torrance	Garvin
То	Captain David Gay	
Cc:		
Date/Time Sent	06/16/2021 23:00	
Instructions From [Lieutenant Torrance Garvin] To [Captain David Gay]		
Capt. Gay, Corrections made to LOT & Memo		
Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay]		
[Forwarded by Captain David Gay]		
Routing Number: 8		
From		Captain David Gay
То	ı	Captain David Gay
Ce:		
Date/Time Sent	(06/22/2021 13:38
Instructions From Contain Pould Coul To Logadaly Dadd Coul		
Instructions From [Captain David Gay] To [Captain David Gay]		
I need to upload an amended LOT		
I need to upload an amended LOT	t David Barefield	
l need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay]	t David Barefield	
I need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam	t David Barefield Lieutenant Davld Ba	arefield
I need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9		arefield
t need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in:BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From	Lieutenant David Ba	nefield
t need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed In BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam. Routing Number: 9 From	Lieutenant David Ba	arefield
I need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in:BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From To Co:	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	arefield
I need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam. Routing Number: 9 From To Ce: Date/Time Sent	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	refield
I need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed In:BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam. Routing Number: 9 From To Co: Date/Time Sent Instructions From [Lieutenant David Barefield] To [Captain David Gay]	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	arefield
I need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed In BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From To Ce: Date/Time Sent Instructions From [Lieutenant David Barefield] To [Captain David Gay] Sending back so that you can upload attachments	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	arefield
I need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in:BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From To Ce: Date/Time Sent Instructions From [Lieutenant David Barefield] To [Captain David Gay] Sending back so that you can upload attachments Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay]	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	arefield
I need to upload an amerided LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed In BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From To Co: Date/Time Sent Instructions From [Lieutenant David Barefield] To [Captain David Gay] Sending back so that you can upload attachments Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] [Captain David Gay has re-assigned the incident to Captain David Gay]	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	irefield Captain David Gay
I need to upload an amended LOT Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] Routing was NOT completed in BlueTeam. The incident was moved into IAPro by IAPro user Lieutenam Routing Number: 9 From To Co: Date/Time Sent Instructions From [Lieutenant David Barefield] To [Captain David Gay] Sending back so that you can upload attachments Comments/Response From [Captain David Gay] [Captain David Gay has re-assigned the incident to Captain David Gay] Routing Number: 10	Lieutenant Davld Ba Captain David Gay	Captain

Date/Time Sent

06/22/2021 13:51

Instructions From [Captain David Gay] To [Major Robert Gavin]

Assignment is complete. See the attached LOT and memo for details.

Comments/Response From [Major Robert Gavin]

Incident assignment and routing were closed out by IAPro user Corporal Sean Sueaquan and the incident was re-assigned and re-routed to Major Devonn C Adams [1440]

Routing Number: 11

From

Major Robert Gavin

Tó

Major Devonn Adams

Cc:

Date/Time Sent

06/22/2021 15:12

Instructions From [Major Robert Gavin] To [Major Devonn Adams]

This should have been sent to you for review

Comments/Response From [Major Devonn Adams]

Completion notes: I CONCUR WITH CAPTAIN GAY AND FINDINGS



SavannahPD.org

1 ...



Letter of Transmittal

TO:

Roy Minter, Police Chief

THRU:

Lenny Gunther, Assistant Chief

DeVonn Adams, Major

David Gay, Captain

FROM:

Torrance Garvin, Lieutenant

DATE:

April 28, 2021

SUBJECT:

CRN#190607056

COMPLAINT:

This investigation was an internal complaint against The Warrant Squad that was assigned under The Special Investigations Section. The following officers are assigned to the Warrant Squad: Sgt. Octavio Arango, Cpl. Brandon Lord, Cpl. Daniel Kang and Apo. Ronald Reagin. The Warrant Squad was tasked with apprehending offenders with outstanding warrants from Savannah Police Department.

On July 1 and July 3, 2019, the Warrant Squad was attempting to locate Pernell Drayton who had outstanding warrants for aggravated assault, aggravated battery and cruelty to children. The Warrant Squad responded to various previous residences attempting to locate Drayton to no avail.

ALLEGATIONS:

Sgt. Octavio Arango, Payroll# 00173

SPD GO #ADM-002 Organization and Direction, IV, A

IV SUPERVISORY RESPONSIBILITY

The responsibility of a supervisor is to account for employees under their supervision and A. to ensure that tasks are performed correctly and efficiently. A supervisor will be held responsible for issuing proper orders. To accomplish this responsibility, these orders must not be unlawful or in violation of Department rules and regulations or policies and procedures.



SavannahPD.org



SPD GO# ADM-004 Oath of Office, Ethics and Conduct

- AA. Orders Orders from a superior to a subordinate will be in clear and understandable language, civil in tone, and issued in pursuit of SPD business.
- 1. Inappropriate Orders No command or supervisory Officer will knowingly issue an order which is in violation of any law, ordinance, or Department rule. Employees who are given orders they feel to be unjust or contrary to rules and regulations must first obey the order to the best of their ability and then may proceed to appeal as provided below

Cpl. Daniel Kang, Payroll#12043

SPD GO# ADM-004 Oath of Office, Ethics and Conduct

- **AA.** Orders Orders from a superior to a subordinate will be in clear and understandable language, civil in tone, and issued in pursuit of SPD business.
- 3. Action upon receiving unlawful Orders SPD employees receiving an unlawful, unjust, or improper order will, at the first opportunity, report in writing to the Chief of Police through official channels. This report will contain the facts of the incident and the action taken. Appeals for relief from such orders may be made at the same time. Extradepartmental action regarding such an appeal will be conducted through the office of the Chief of Police.

SPD GO #OPS-067 Body Worn Camera

- B. Officer Responsibilities
- C. Activation and Deactivation of Body Worn Camera
- 1. The BWC will be activated for all incidents involving citizen contacts. This would include, but is not limited to calls for service, traffic stops, activation of emergency equipment, suspicious person(s), vehicle contacts, use of force situations, warrant service, pursuits, arrest, if a pending citizen complaint is likely or any other significant event that would require supervisory notification. (CALEA 41.3.8 b, c)

RECOMMENDATIONS:

I recommend that the allegations against Sgt. Octavio Arango

SPD GO #ADM-002 Organization and Direction, IV, A

SUSTAINED

SAVANNAH POLICE To Serve, Protect and Build Trust

SavannahPD.org

g 🐊

SPD GO#ADM-004 Oath of Office, Ethics and Conduct, AA; 1

SUSTAINED

I recommend that the allegations against Cpl. Daniel Kang

SPD GO# ADM-004 Oath of Office, Ethics and Conduct, AA; 3

SUSTAINED

SPD GO #OPS-067 Body Worn Camera, B, C

-38

SUSTAINED

RATIONALE:

On 08/03/2019, The Warrant Squad executed arrest warrants at 920 Mohawk St, Apt 8F. It was determined that Pernell Drayton had active arrests warrants for Aggravated Battery, Cruelty to Children, and Aggravated Assault. It was also discovered that Drayton's live-in girlfriend, Carol Quinones, had an active Probation Violation warrant.

As the unit approached the apartment, there was a sign stating, "Trespassers will be shot" on the front window. Cpl. Lord knocked on the front door and Quinones answered the door with two small children. Quinones stated that Mr. Drayton was not present. Quinones was informed that she had an active misdemeanor Probation Violation Warrant. Her sister was to take custody of her two children.

Quinones stated that she did not want anyone going into her apartment and wanted the door to be left unlocked for her sister. The decision to enter the apartment to look for Drayton was made by Sgt. Arango due to Quinones suspicious behavior. The Warrant Squad proceeded to enter and look for Mr. Drayton. Announcements were made stating "POLICE" and that anyone in the apartment needed to advise. Apo. Reagin advised he observed movement in through the bathroom door. After repeated commands, the door opened, and Drayton was seated on the toilet. Drayton refused to show his hands after various commands, so Cpl. Kang shot Drayton with a less lethal/super sock munition.

The first round made Drayton stand up from the toilet, but he still did not comply. Cpl. Kang shot a second less lethal/super sock munition to Drayton. Apo. Reagin placed Drayton in handcuffs after a short struggle. Drayton was extremely disorderly, but after arrest and double locking he calmed down.

Drayton was secured inside the transport wagon and Quinones was moved from a marked unit to the transport wagon by Cpl. Lord. She was escorted to the wagon and pulled away from Cpl. Lord during escort. Quinones was pinned to the Cruiser door and advised to calm down. Both Drayton and Quinones were transported to Memorial Hospital for evaluation and clearance.

2 SPD officers fired, could face criminal charges following use of force investigation



wsav.com/crime-safety/watch-tive-da-provides-update-on-firing-of-2-spd-officers/

WSAV Staff

August 13, 2020



by: WSAV Staff

Posted: Aug 13, 2020 / 07:02 AM EDT

Updated: Aug 13, 2020 / 07:02 AM EDT

SAVANNAH, Ga. (WSAV) – Two officers have been fired from the Savannah Police Department (SPD) following an excessive use of force investigation.

After watching the body camera video of the incident, Chatham County District Attorney Meg Heap is convening a special grand jury to discuss criminal charges against the pair.

Sgt. Octavio "Mike" Arango and Cpl. Daniel Kang — who had 15 and 8 years experience respectively — were placed on leave shortly after an incident in April.

"Two members of the (warrant) squad violated several policies including our use of force policy," said Savannah Police Chief Roy Minter.

The men were caught on a police body camera during a warrant sweep using what is being called excessive force against an individual.

That person turned out not to be the suspect the officers were looking for in the first place.

Though an internal affairs investigation called for their suspension, SPD Chief Roy Minter made the decision to fire Arango and Kang. They were officially separated from the department on July 30.

"The conduct of two members of the Savannah Police Department during this particular incident was totally unacceptable and egregious behavior on their part," Minter said. "I do not believe that their behavior during this incident is in line with the core values of our department which is to protect serve and to build trust in this community. I do not believe that their behavior is in line with what we expect for Savannah Police Department members of city employees or people that are charged with serving and protecting this community."

The recommendation for the officers' firing and request to involve the district attorney was made by the Savannah CARES (Citizens Accountability and Review of Emergency Services) task force, which was assembled just a few months ago to investigate incidents involving use of force and internal affairs data.

The task force reviewed body camera footage of the April incident and forwarded their recommendations to the chief and district attorney.

"I was horrified," said Savannah Mayor Van Johnson. "As someone who served as a law enforcement officer and a member of this community, I felt personally that it was absolutely inappropriate. I felt as a human resources professional that the chief's actions were absolutely appropriate."

During a protest for George Floyd's death, the mayor announced the creation of the task force to examine the police department.

"I meant what I said on that hot day at the end of May," Johnson said, "that it would be a new day in Savannah, that Black lives matter, that everyone's lives matter, that we are going to make sure that people are treated with dignity and respect."

Johnson said each member of Savannah CARES signed a confidentiality agreement "that is fully enforceable" before reviewing Arango and Kang's case because they would view things the general public would not.

"One (officer's dismissal) was sustained on three department policy violations the other on seven department violations," said Minter. "We did not have to search to find policies that governor their activities. The policies were in place the department policies were very clear. It was very clear to these officers that they violated those department policies."

Meanwhile, Heap has called for a special grand jury to look at the case the week of Sept. 14. At this time, the officers have not been arrested or formally charged.

Although Heap could not comment on what the footage shows, she called it "concerning."

"The best way I can ensure justice is to put this case in front of a grand jury as soon as possible," said Heap.

"We will support our police department but yet we are going to be committed that the people who do bad things who don't want to serve and protect will no longer be members of our police department," said Johnson.

Minter said that while the Georgia Bureau of Investigation was consulted, it probably would've taken longer to move forward with the case with the agency leading the investigation.



Sgt. Octavio "Mike" Arango



Cpl. Daniel Kang

ONLY ON 3: Fired SPD officer's attorney calls special grand jury and possible criminal charges 'political'

🤮 wsav.com/crime-safety/only-on-3-defense-chatham-county-da-talk-about-upcoming-special-grand-jury/

Andrew Davis

September 16, 2020



Chatham County District Attorney says she has no political agenda, is following the law

by: Andrew Davis

Posted: Sep 16, 2020 / 06:00 AM EDT

Updated: Sep 16, 2020 / 06:00 AM EDT

SAVANNAH, Ga. (WSAV) - Two former officers of the Savannah Police Department could soon end up behind bars for what they did on the job.

A special Chatham County Grand Jury will meet this week to discuss if criminal charges should be pressed in the case against Sqt. Mike Arango and Cpl. Daniel Kang. Both men were fired from their jobs as Savannah officers earlier this year.

Arango says he was following the law, not breaking it that day in April, which led to his firing from SPD. Now a special grand jury could indict him and Kang.

Arango's lawyer calls the entire investigation all "political" and "unjust".

"They weren't treated fairly internally within the police department, and they are certainly not going to be treated fairly now by the State," said Michael Schiavone.

"Do you believe what they did was in policy?" News 3 asked.

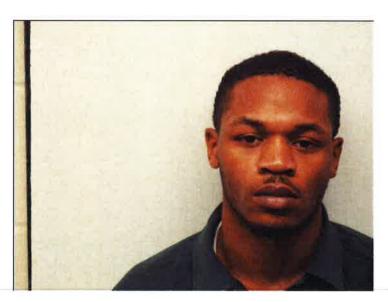
"Absolutely," said Schiavone. "There is nothing in the video or anything they did that could rise to the level of being criminal."

On April 14, Arango, Kang, and two others from the SIS Warrant Squad went to the Moss Pointe Apartments in search of a suspect, Khalil Kelly.

In the police report obtained by News 3, Arango says the squad was told Kelly was living inside one of those apartments. When the officers approached, Arango writes that he ran inside.

"His conduct seeing those officers and then running back into the apartment clearly sends a signal to the officers that this is the individual," explains Schiavone, "that he is on notice they are looking for him and now they have to worry he has run in there and is armed and dangerous and have a weapon. And anyone else who is in there with them might have weapons and they have put those officers in danger.

"When the door was opened by the officers, Arango called the person's name out that they were looking for and this individual, who turned out not



Khalil Kelley was the suspect the Warrant Squad was searching for. They were told he was living in the apartment they eventually raided

to be the person, acknowledged he was the person and came at them. So at that point, they are thinking that's the person from the warrant and he was armed and dangerous.

"They had every reason to believe that this individual was the person they were seeking for a violent offense. They had a warrant for his arrest for the person they were looking for, they did everything that they would normally do in an effort to find out if that was the individual."

But it was not that individual. The person they found was Darryl Faitele, a man who was not wanted by police at the time but was later arrested after another assault charge.

Faitele was taken to the ground after Arango writes he "disregarded several commands" to get on the ground and later spit blood at Arango.

It's what happened after that, all caught on body camera, that led to the officers firingincluding verbal and physical abuse by the officers on Faitele.

"I was horrified," said Savannah Mayor Van Johnson during a news conference last month. "As someone who served as a law enforcement officer and a member of this community, I felt, personally, that it was absolutely inappropriate,"

Schiavone says the officers were just doing their job, not crossing the line or doing anything criminal.



Darryle Faitele was the man who Sgt Arango and Cpl Kang are accused of verbally and physically abusing on that porch in April. They initially thought he was the suspect.

200414073

04/15/2020

0001

SIMPLE BATTERY LEO SAVANNAH POLICE DEPARTMENT



201 Habersham Street

Savannah, GA 31412 SERVICE, SERVE WARRANT

PHONE (912) 651-6675

ARANGO, OCTAVIO

FAX (912) 651-6683 Administrative Information SAVANNAH POLICE DEPARTMENT 200414073 0001 04/15/2020 12:33 201051221 CRN REQUESTED 8754 Ren Disi 9400 ABERCORN ST, SAV APT 530 444B 5711B 25 Savannah 00173/ARANGO, OCTAVIO STRATEGIC INVESTIGATIVE UNIT 00173 RMS Transfer STRATEGIC INVESTIGATIVE UNIT SIMPLE BATTERY LEO Successful Successful Approving Office Approval Date 04/17/2020 14:42:49 Complaint Type 16-10-24 OBSTRUCTION OF AN OF 16-5-23 SIMPLE BATTERY Summary Narrative

This report is in reference to an arrest made during a SIS Warrant Squad fugitive apprehension attempt at 9400 Abercom St. (apt 530)

Involvement ARRESTEE	învî No	Individual		FAITELE, DARRYL			MNI 550712	BLACK	Sex MALE	
/1995	Age 24	Juvenile?	Height 5'05"	Weight 160#	Hair Color Brown	Eye Color Brown	PRN 2331557			

Sgt Arango detailed what happened during the incident at Moss Pointe Apartments in April in his report.

"There needs to be an explanation about the procedure that's employed and why it reflects the way it does on the video," said Schiavone. "What they did they had to do for safety purposes to protect not just themselves but the individual and everyone else in the apartment.

"This sends a signal to every officer who works in this department. Will they be thrown under the bus by the department itself but also thrown under the bus by the DA's office."

That body camera footage has not been made public, but the mayor and Savannah Police Chief Roy Minter have shown it to the Savannah CARES task force, a group of citizens empaneled to discuss racial issues and help build equality in the City.

That group said what they saw was wrong — a fireable offense and potentially criminal one.

"Would you be in this position if there wasn't this video out there?" News 3 asked.

"Absolutely not," said Schiavone.

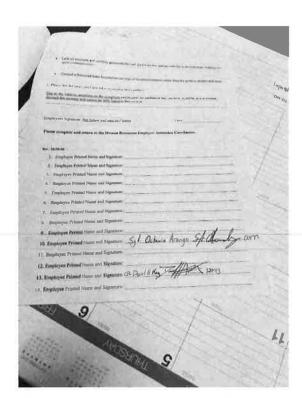
The attorney calls the entire investigation "flawed" because it was all done internally.

Kang and Arango were the first two of more than 70 officers to put their names on the complaint filed against Minter back in early April.

Arango himself, two months earlier, had sent an email to his superiors discussing a lack of personnel, vehicles, and equipment, as well as an incomplete or non-existent set of policies for the SIS Warrant Squad, which he was leading.

"The police department did not follow their own policy and procedures in the way they terminated him," explained Schiavone. "This was retribution in the form of the Police Chief and that's what this was about in the terms of losing their jobs."

"There was no due process given to these officers internally.," he continued. "The recommendation of the investigators in internal affairs and chain of command my understanding was suspension."



Sgt Arango and Cpl Kang were first two of 70+ officers to sign complaint against Chief minter back in February. Arango's attorney believes this was one of the reasons the Chief fired him

The disciplinary committee for SPD actually did recommend suspensions for both Kang and Arango after watching the body camera video themselves. Minter overrode that recommendation and fired the pair of longtime officers.

Major Adams, Lieutenant Toth, and I sustained all the allegations against Sergeant Arango.

Major Adams, Lieutenant Toth, and I reached a consensus on the following recommendations:

- 1. Incident review and training assessment by the Training Unit followed by additional training for Sergeant Arango.
- 2. Transfer out of SIS.
- 3. Review of SWAT Team membership

Additionally, Major Adams recommended a twenty-day suspension, while Lieutenant Toth and I recommended a fifteen-day suspension.

CC: Major Devonn Adams Lieutenant Joe Toth Lieutenant David Barefield

The SPD disciplinary committee recommended suspensions for both Sgt Arango and Cpl Kang after watching the video. Chief Minter overrode their decision and fired both men

"He didn't follow the recommendations as most chiefs normally do, and I think it was personal and a political vendetta against these officers and that's why he fired them," said Schiavone.

"They didn't follow any of the policies and procedures with how they handled this internal investigation administratively. They violated every policy that should either be in existence, they followed a policy that didn't exist."

Chatham County District Attorney Meg Heap says the special grand jury she empaneled to discuss possible criminal charges is not looking at the past, they are just looking at this incident, and this body camera footage.

"When I saw it, I said, 'this is troubling," said Heap.



Johnson and Heap at press conference on police firing

News 3 asked why the GBI wasn't called in to investigate.

"You'd have to ask the chief that question," said Heap, adding, "Normally my procedure on any case involving any case of law enforcement is to have an outside agency investigate the case. That was not done here."

"I usually ask for the GBI to be called in just because they don't have ties here," continued Heap. "They are skilled at investigating actions of other law enforcement. that's what they do."

News 3 also asked Minter why he didn't call in the GBI to investigate this case. Savannah Police responded:

After reviewing the preliminary details of the use of force, Chief Minter made the decision to move forward with an internal investigation first. Then at the conclusion of that investigation, he would determine whether to move forward with any criminal investigations. In this case, the internal investigation warranted that the information is sent to the District Attorney's Office for review.

Heap says she just got a finished SPD investigation last week, two weeks after the news conference was called and two months after the officers were fired.

As for the calling of a special grand jury, the DA says neither the mayor nor Savannah CARES played a role in the decision.

"I was informed he did show this to them, but I saw it first hand and that's why I wanted to get this in front of a grand jury," she said.

Heap says it is her office's policy not to release body camera or other video or audio in a case before it has gone to court. That is why she has not made this video public.

"I have always wanted a case to be tried in a court of law not a court of public opinion," she said. "However, the mayor has an initiative about excessive use of force potentially by law enforcement. That is his initiative. I think he's trying to do what's right here. I don't object to that."

Heap says the special Georgia Judicial Decree during COVID-19 is planned for cases just like this one. Anything that would normally be a case to bring in front of the grand jury, from assaults to murders and beyond, are not eligible.

Cases like this are eligible "because it involves law enforcement officers certain measures have to be taken by law," explains Heap.

Despite what some, like Schiavone, say Heap says she is not being political and is just following the law.

"Every officer-involved I have put to a grand jury since 2013, I made that my stance," said Heap. "In 2014 I had my first officer-involved incident. We created a policy that would bring transparency and fairness to all parties involved. I am following the same policy."

The grand jury is expected to hear the case on Thursday.

Arango and Kang will each have a chance to address the jury and take questions after prosecutors make their case for indictment.





INTER-DEPARTMENT MEMO

TO:

Roy Minter Jr., Police Chief

THRU:

Lenny B. Gunther, Assistant Police Chief

Devonn Adams. Field Operations Major

FROM:

Michelle Halford, Captain, Southside Commander

SUBJECT:

OPS # 20-0058,20-0059, and 20-0060

DATE:

September 9, 2020

In reference to the above referenced OPS investigation, I submit the following regarding Officer Adrian Gates.

On Wednesday September 9 at 1330 PM a disciplinary review board convened by Assist Chief Gunther to review this investigation and make recommendations.

The board consisted of the following members:

Assistant Chief Lenny B. Gunther, Field Operations

Major DeVonn Adams, Field Operations

Michelle Halford, Southside Commander & Scribe

Darold Holmes, Southside Lieutenant

Andrew Arnsdorff, Southside Sergeant

Richard Wiggins, Sergeant of Office of Professional Standards

The disciplinary board met in private and discussed the investigation. Based on the information contained within the case file, BWC, and incident report we found that the incident report contained several untruthfulness statements and polices violations. Officer Gates has been employed with the Savannah Police Department since December 26, 2016. He has previous discipline to include several suspensions and written reprimand.

The board sustained following allegations against Officer Adrian Gates:

OPS 20-0058

ADM-018, Searches and Seizures

Consent Search

ADM-004, Oath of Office, Ethics, and Conduct

- Arresting and Dealing with Law Violators
- Knowledge of Laws and Rules
- · Questions of Citizens
- Truthfulness/Honesty

OPS#20-0059

OPS-067, Body Worn Camera

Activation and Deactivation of BWC

OPS-049, Incident Reporting

Preliminary Incident Reports

ADM-015, Outside Employment

Maximum Number of Allowable Hours

ADM-004, Oath of Office, Ethics, and Conduct

- Truthfulness/Honesty
- Treatment of Others
- Duty Time
- Fitness for Duty (Sleeping)
- Officer Availability

OPS# 20-0060

OPS-015, Arrest Protocol

Arrest with a Warrant

ADM-018, Searches and Seizures

Search Incident to Arrest

ADM-004, Oath of Office, Ethics, and Conduct

- Arresting and Dealing with Law Violators
- Knowledge of Laws and Rules
- Incompetence

The disciplinary board did not sustain the following allegation against officer Gates:

ADM-004, Oath of Office, Ethics, and Conduct

Address and Telephone Number

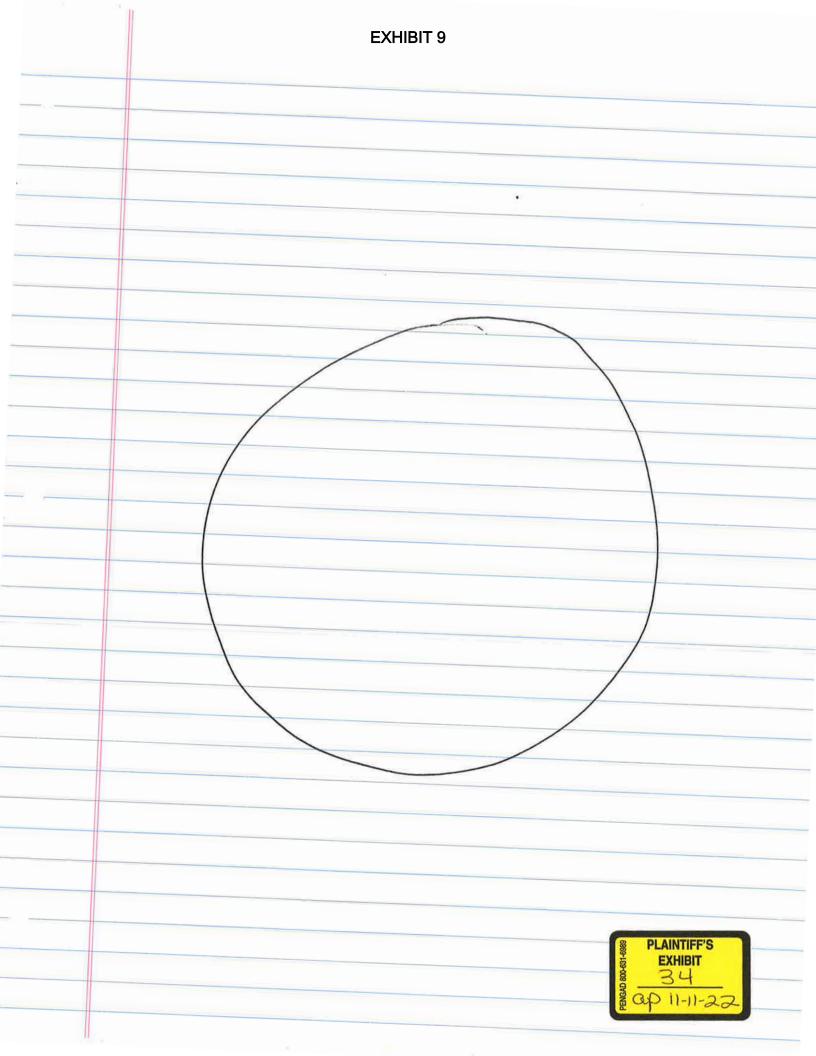
The discussion then shifted to discipline. During this discussion, we discussed the seriousness of each policy violations. The board determined the appropriate discipline for Officer Adrian Gates is **Termination**. We also determined that Officer Bradshaw will receive additional coaching and mentoring for her policy violations.

Douglas Factors

- 1) MMH The nature and seriousness of the offense, and its relation to the employee's duties, position and responsibilities, including whether the offense was intentional or technical or inadvertent, or was committed maliciously or for gain, or was frequently repeated; Officer Gates knowingly lied to his supervisor about the incident involving the arrest of Mr. Padgett and about the sleeping while on duty.
- 2) MMH The employee's job level and type of employment, including supervisory or fiduciary role, contacts with the public, and prominence of the position; Numerous contacts with the public as a precinct beat/patrol officer.
- 3) MMH The employee's past disciplinary record; Officer Gates has received several suspensions and written reprimand for policy violations.
- 4) MMH The employee's past work record, including length of service, performance on the job, ability to get along with fellow workers, and dependability Officer Gates has been employed with the Savannah Police Department since December 26, 2016.
- 5) MMH The effect of the offense upon the employee's ability to perform at a satisfactory level and its effect upon the supervisor's confidence in the employee's ability to perform assigned duties; Due to his Dishonesty, Officer Gates can no longer serve as a Savannah Police officer.
- 6) MMH Consistency of the penalty with those imposed upon other employees for the same or similar offenses: Termination due to untruthfulness issues has been the standard of the Savannah Police department.
- 7) MMH Consistency of the penalty with any applicable agency table of penalties; Termination is the appropriate penalty for untruthfulness.
- 8) MMH The notoriety of the offense or its impact upon the reputation of the agency; Every time this officer testifies in court, he will have to disclose that he has been

- dishonest. His previous sustained complaints have been on the local news and has cause an embarrassment for our department.
- 9) MMH The clarity with which the employee was on notice of any rules that were violated in committing the offense, or had been warned about the conduct in question; Officer Gates recently just served a 40 hour suspension for similar policy violations. Officer Gates should have known that honesty and integrity are the foundation of law enforcement and held in high regard with the Savannah Police Department.
- 10) MMH Potential for the employee's rehabilitation; Termination was recommended.
- 11) MMH Mitigating circumstances surrounding the offense such as unusual job tension, personality problems, mental impairment, harassment, or bad faith, malice or provocation on the part of others involved in the matter; None
- 12) <u>MMH</u> The adequacy and effectiveness of alternative sanctions to deter such conduct in the future by the employee or others; Holding employees accountable will deter others from doing the same violation.

I hereby certify that I have considered the twelve (12) Douglas Factors as indicated above (with my initial next to each factor) for possible mitigation of the penalty. Hielally Alalie of



Investigative File / Appeal Preparation

- While examining the case file, I came across a document labeled "Discipline Review Board Findings"
- This document contained each member of the board's decisions on what allegations were sustained and each member's recommended punishment.
- No one on the board recommended termination.
- The policies that were added as reference, were vague and were highlighted with no explanation.
- As I continued to search the disc, I realized that I had not been given the complete investigative file for OPS 20-0022.
- There was no Letter of Transmittal (LOT) included in the investigative case file.
- I was unable to see what explanations or justifications were given by my chain of command for sustaining the allegations.
- Also, I was unable to read the explanation for Chief Minter's refusal to accept the board's recommendation.





301 Hobersham ST (S.P.D)

JACKSONVILLE FL 320 EAT

SAV 6A

31401

ATM & Brent Singe

102 E Liberty ST

STH Floor

SHAMMAN (A)

31401-444499



To the Mayor, City Manager, City Council, Citizens of Savannah, and anyone whom cares about the Moral and Effectiveness of the Savannah Police Department.....

CHIEF OF POLICE, (Roy Minter), has announced he will promote a Major to the ranks of our department. What he failed to make known is the comments overheard regarding his Cpt of choice. Chief Mentor has been overheard saying to Cpt. Gay "You will be the next Major, regardless of who applies, I owe you that much".

Cpt Gay has been under the wings of Chief Minter since he arrived, but never questioned the misguided, moral killing leadership Chief Minter has bestowed upon our department.

SILENCE IS COMPLICITY. Now we understand why Cpt Gay is the ONLY officer Chief Minter Confides in. He gets no push back from Cpt Gay. Others that have tried to push back have been punished in subliminal methods.

Cpt Gay has a former and current history surrounding his treatment of females that have worked for or with him. Even to the extent of having to remove a female from working for and/or around him.

DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT.... RESEARCH HIS COMPLAINTS...

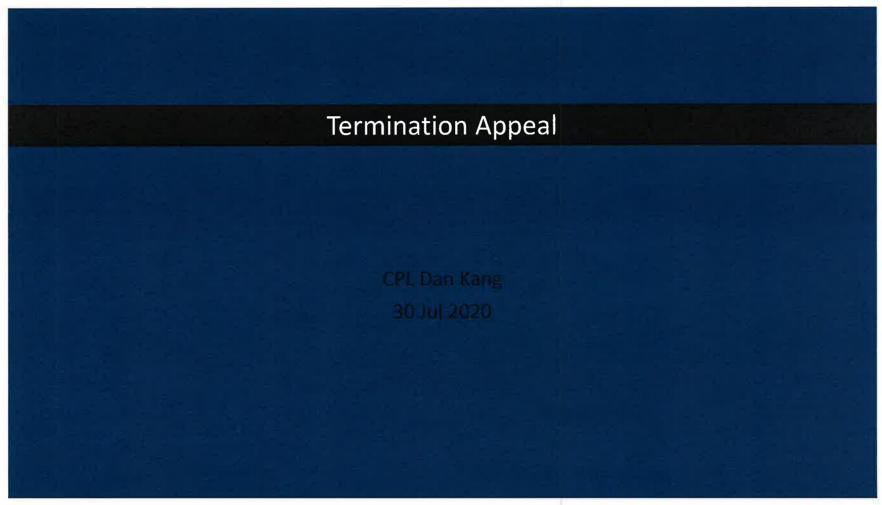
Cpt Gay has never commanded at the precinct level (as the normal line of progression requires), he has never even attempted to create any sort of liaison with any Community or its Leaders. He has No street knowledge or experience. Which is what Savannah needs in light of the rash of shootings and unsolved killings.

AGAIN, DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT.... RESEARCH IT FOR YOURSELF.

WE HAVE MORE QUALIFIED, EXPERIENCED, AND COMMUNITY ORIENTED CPTS THAN CPT GAY...

Promoting Cpt Gay would be creating and archiving the failed Legacy of Chief Minter which would continue to plague our Police Dpt. It would also be a display of the ultimate disrespect for the woman he disrespected and discriminated against.

PLEASE ALLOW OUR POLICE DEPARTMENT TO RECOVER AND REBUILD FROM THE DISASTROUS TENURE OF CHIEF MINTER.



KANG 001282



Responsibility

- * ADM-004: Conduct Unbecoming
- ADM-004: Treatment of Others
- ADMN-007: Reporting a Police Response to Aggression Resistance Force

Previous work history/performance

- Strong work ethic from patrol, CSU, VCTF, CNT, SWAT, SIS
- Spending personal time and finances to improve capabilities
- History of trying to improve SPD programs
 - * SWAT
 - SIS Warrants
- · Military Active and Reserve

Disciplinary History



Office of Professional Standards

Sergeant Richard Wiggins, Investigator Internal Affairs

Prior Discipline

Cpl. Daniel Kang

No Prior Discipline

KANG 001285

Discipline Review Board Findings (10 Jun)

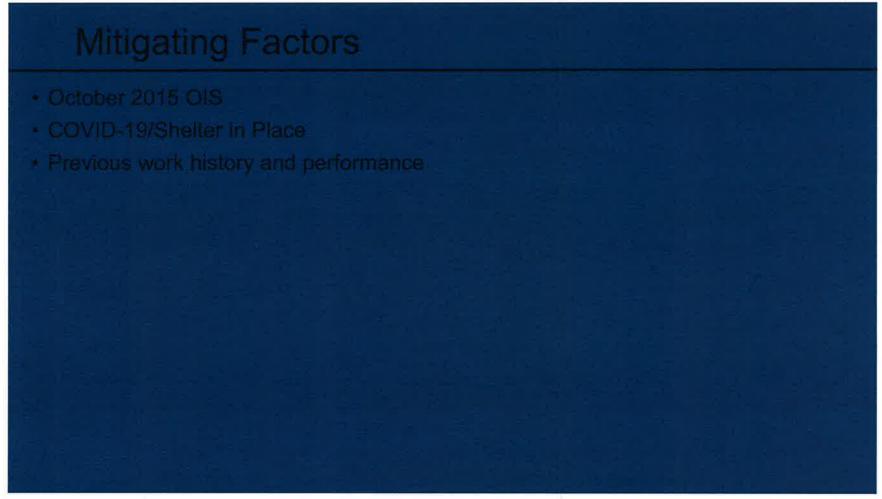
Corporal Daniel Kang stood accused of violating the following policies:

- 1. SPD GO# ADM-004 Conduct Unbecoming
- 2. SPD GO# ADM-004 Treatment of Others
- 3. SPD GO# ADM-007 Reporting a Police Response to Aggression/Resistance/Force

Major Adams, Lieutenant Toth, and I sustained all the allegations against Corporal Kang.

Major Adams Lieutenant Toth and I recommended the following:

- 1. Incident review and training assessment by the Training Unit followed by additional training for Corporal Kang.
- 2. Transfer out of SIS.
- 3. Review of SWAT Team membership
- 4. A five-day suspension



October 2015 OIS

- · Memories were non intrusive
- Hypervigilance
- Never hesitated to undertake dangerous operations to help fulfill SPD missions.
- Several individuals may have observed symptoms but dismissed it or did not act
- July 2020: Dr Sampson (psychological evaluation) stated I should have been receiving treatment/counseling
 - Fit for duty
 - Recently learned of potential trauma

COVID-19 / Shelter in Place

- · Shefter in Place:
 - Savannah 24 Mar 2020
 - Georgia 2 Apr 2020
- · Did not receive PPE until late April
- · 3 weeks Loss of hobbies/Stress relief
 - Going out with friends
 - Gym
 - * diujitsu
 - Competitive shooting
 - Afraid to visit parents

Khalil Kelly - High level threat to community

- Unit mission: Apprehension of high profile individuals who are a risk to the safety
 of the community
- Arrest Warrants:
 - Aggravated Assault
 - Battery
 - Obstructing/Hindering Emergency Call
- · Previous arrest in 2017:
 - . Felony Fleeing to Elude, Reckless driving, No child restraint

Previous work history/performance

- Decorated
 - CNT Agent of the Quarter 1Q2019
 - Medal of Valor August 2018
 - Medal of Distinction March 2017
 - Team Award/Central Precinct CSU April 2016
 - Team Award/SWAT April 2016 (2 incidents)
 - Medal of Valor March 2016
 - Certus Bank Community Spotlight Hero December 2014



THE SAVANNAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

proudly presents the

MEDAL OF VALOR

to

Cpl. Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery, exemplary courage and unselfishly risking your own life while responding to a barricaded gunman on Chapel Lake South on February 18, 2017, resulting in the successful apprehension of the suspect and rescue of a woman and two children. You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Valor and service bar, issued by the Savannah Police Department

on this 3rd day of August 2018

Mark Revenew, Chief of Police



proudly presents the

MEDAL OF DISTINCTION

to

APO Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery and exemplary courage, along with your SWAT team members, when responding to a domestic shooting on December 23, 2016 and quickly rescuing the injured woman who had been shot. You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Distinction and service bar, issued by the Savannah-Chatham Metropolitan Police Department

on this 3rd day of March 2017

Joseph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Chief of Police



proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

to

APO Daniel Kang, SWAT Team

in honor and recognition for your outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort when responding to an "officer down" call in Pooler on February 10th, 2016 in which a deputy had been shot by a barricaded gunman and others were pinned down behind their vehicles. The teamwork displayed to rescue fellow law enforcement officers and end the standoff peacefully illustrates your commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

Joseph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Chief of Police





proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

to

APO Daniel Kang, SWAT Team

in honor and recognition for the outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort on February 4th,

2016 when you responded to a barricaded gunman at a Georgetown apartment complex; the gunman was firing at

officers, their vehicles, and equipment. The teamwork displayed to spend 10 hours in cold, wet conditions to convince the

gunman to surrender without causing any harm to officers, bystanders, or the gunman illustrates your

commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

Joseph H. Dumpkin, Sr., Ch ef of Police



proudly presents this

UNIT-TEAMWORK CITATION

APO Daniel Kang, Central Precinct CSU

in honor and recognition for your outstanding performance in the coordinated and cumulative effort to improve public safety in the Central Precinct neighborhoods by saturating high crime areas, tracking down the violent criminals, and building rapport with the citizens to improve community policing efforts. The teamwork displayed by you led to the arrests of several homicide and shooting suspects in 2015 and illustrates your commitment to the SCMPD and the community.

on this 20th day of April, 2016

lo eph H. Lumpkin, Sr., Chief of Jolice



proudly presents the

MEDAL OF VALOR

Officer Daniel Kang

in honor and recognition for demonstrating exceptional bravery, exemplary courage and unselfishly risking your own safety to alleviate danger during a shootout with a suspect and rendering aide to a fellow officers on October 28. 2015. You are hereby authorized to wear the official Medal of Valor and service bar, issued by the Savannah Chatham Metropolitan Police Department

on this 25th day of March 2016





SAVANNAH, GA (December 16, 2014) — Certus Bank's, AVP and Manager of the Hodgson Memorial Branch, Tina Browning presented Central Precinct officer Daniel Kang with the Certus Bank Community Spotlight Hero award for his continued excellence in protecting and serving the citizens of the Central Precinct Neighborhood and the City of Savannah as a whole. Officer Kang is committed to his department, precinct and keeps the integrity of his beat intact. Officer Kang is a three-time deployment Iraq war veteran.



A triptych with Officer Daniel Kang's accomplishments will stand in the Certus Bank lobby located on Hodgson Memorial drive.

KANG 001298